

LISTE DAL CATALOGO DI BIBLIOTECA
Dicembre 2023
Palestina**SUBJECT LISTS FROM LIBRARY CATALOGUE**
December 2023
Palestine

The ABC of the OPT : a legal lexicon of the Israeli control over the occupied Palestinian territory / Orna Ben-Naftali, Michael Sfar, Hedi Viterbo. - Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018. - ix, 572 p. - ISBN 978-1-107-15652-4

Contiene: Acknowledgments; List of abbreviations; Introduction; Assigned residence; Border/barrier; Combatants; Deportations; Export of knowledge; Future-oriented measures; Geneva law; House demolitions; Investigations; Jewish settlements; Kinship; Lawfare; Military courts; Nomos; Outside/inside; Proportionality; Quality of life; Regularization law; Security prisoners; Temporary/indefinite; Usufruct; Violence; War crimes; X rays; Youth; Zone; Index
PM 1899

Accordo sulla Striscia di Gaza e area di Gerico / [Israele, Organizzazione per la liberazione della Palestina] ; versione di Anna Maria Purgatorio. - Perugia : s.n., 1996. - 168p.
PM 1019

Acqua: conflitto globale / a cura di Graziano Ghinassi. - Firenze : Forum per i problemi della pace e della guerra, 2004. - 79 p. - (Quaderni Forum ; A.18, n.1-2)

Contributi prodotti nell'ambito di una ricerca, finanziata dal Ministero dell'Università e della ricerca scientifica e tecnologica, dal titolo I conflitti ambientali nella globalizzazione
Contiene: Lo stato dell'acqua. La domanda e l'offerta idrica mondiale, Elena Bresci; Gestione sostenibile delle risorse idriche. Problematiche e possibilità, Lorenzo neri; Certezze e incognite per il futuro dell'acqua, Graziano ghinassi; Acqua e sicurezza nel conflitto arabo-israeliano. Quale ruolo nella globalizzazione? Case study del bacino fluviale del Giordano, Sara Bernardelli
E 649

Acqua e strategie del potere : la contesa idrica nella regione del Giordano tra passato e presente / Silvia Nardi. - Lucca : Maria Pacini Fazzi, c2008. - 179 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-88-7246-879-1
Bibliografia: p. 171-179
PM 1389

Acqua: la civiltà arabo-islamica, il contesto giuridico-politico, gli aspetti tecnici, gestionali e finanziari della cooperazione italo-araba : atti del convegno internazionale, 22-24 febbraio 2001 / a cura di Anna Maria Di Tolla, Vincenzo Strika. - Napoli : Università degli studi di Napoli "L'Orientale", 2005. - 279 p.

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Napoli "L'Orientale", Camera di commercio italo-araba
Contiene anche : Water as a factor of conflict : challenges around the Mediterranean basin / Roberto Aliboni, p. 55-62; precedentemente pubbl. come Documenti IAI 0228
PM 1281

L'acqua nei paesi mediterranei : problemi di gestione di una risorsa scarsa : atti del convegno internazionale : Napoli, 4-5 dicembre 1997 / a cura di Eugenia Ferragina. - Bologna : Il mulino, c1998. - 558, [16]p.
PM 1017

Active but acquiescent: the EU's response to the Israeli military offensive in the Gaza Strip / [Nathalie Tocci]. - Copenhagen : Euro-Mediterranean Human Rights Network (EMHRN), 2009. - 88 p. - ISBN 87-91224-38-1

Testo online: http://www.adalah.org/features/gaza/Gaza_report_May_2009.pdf
Contiene: 1. Introduction. -- 2. Setting the Context: EU Objectives, Legal Obligations and Policy Instruments in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict : 2.1. EU policy objectives towards Israel, the OPT and the conflict; 2.2. EU and member states' legal obligations under IHL and IHRL (2.2.1 Member states' obligations under IHL and state responsibility rules; 2.2.2 EU commitments under IHL and IHRL); 2.3. EU policy instruments and legal obligations vis-à-vis Israel and the PA (2.3.1 Diplomacy: multilateral and unilateral initiatives; 2.3.2 Contractual relations: Association and the European Neighbourhood Policy; 2.3.3 Capacity building: aid and the ESDP missions). -- 3. The Deployment of EU Policy Instruments Prior to the Offensive in the Gaza Strip : 3.1. Policies between the PA elections and the collapse of the national unity government; 3.2. Policies between the collapse of the NUG and "Operation Cast Lead" (3.2.1 "West Bank First"; 3.2.2 Tightening the grip on the Gaza Strip; 3.2.3 Deepening bilateral relations with Israel). -- 4. Israel's Offensive in the Gaza Strip: International Humanitarian Law and Facts on the Ground : 4.1. Preliminary remarks; 4.2. Violations of international humanitarian law committed by Israel; 4.3. Violations of international humanitarian law committed by Hamas and other armed groups; 4.4. Calls for an investigation and for accountability. -- 5. The EU's Reaction to the Israeli Offensive on the Gaza Strip : 5.1. The EU's collective response (5.1.1 Diplomacy: unity of purpose, ineffective on the ground; 5.1.2 Assistance to the Palestinians: the aid dilemma deepens; 5.1.3 Contractual relations with Israel: business as usual?; 5.1.4 The EU's collective response: old dilemmas, new ambiguities); 5.2. Consonance or dissonance between the member states? (5.2.1 Unconditionally supportive of Israel: Czech Republic, Germany, Italy and the Netherlands; 5.2.2 Adding political nuance to the EU's stance: France, Spain and the UK; 5.2.3 Towards a more balanced approach: Belgium, Ireland, Sweden; 5.2.4 Understanding the EU's response). --

6. Bridging the gap between the EU's political preferences and legal obligations and its conduct in practice. -- Project Background; Executive Summary; List of Abbreviations
PM 1426

Advancing common purposes in the broad Middle East : brief essays prepared for the Trilateral Commission 1998 annual meeting / authors: Robert H. Pelletreau ... [et al.] - New York [etc.] : The Trilateral Commission, 1998. - iv, 30 p. - (The Triangle Papers ; 52). - ISBN 0-930503-77-5

Draft were discussed at the Trilateral Commission annual meeting in Berlin on March 21-23, 1998

Testo online: http://www.trilateral.org/library/advancing_middle_east_1998.pdf

TP 33

After Rio: environment and sustainable development in the Mediterranean : international conference : Genoa, July 3-5, 1992 / Aspen Institute Italia. - [S.l. : s.n., 1992]. - 1 cartella (12 fasc. + 4 appendici)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1992_07_03-5_genoa.pdf

Contiene: a. Conference program (28 p.); b. List of participants and observers (7 p.); c. Questions for discussion (9 p.); d. Dopo Rio: ambiente e sviluppo sostenibile nel Mediterraneo. Background document / Guido Bolaffi et al. (27, [7] p.); 1. Il destino del pianeta tra modernismo e catastrofismo millenarista / Gabriele Cagliari ([7] p.); 2. Investire in ambiente: dopo Rio i conti italiani dello sviluppo sostenibile / Corrado Clini (4, [1] p.); 3. Environmental protection and the need to implement sustainable development in the Mediterranean basin / el-Mohamady Eid ([2] p.); 4. The Earth Summit / Giuseppe Jacoangeli (5 p.); 5. The Palestinian environment between the anvil of sociopolitical change and the hammer of occupation / Jad Isaac Applied Research Institute (17 p.); 6. Intervento / Carlo Ripa di Meana (11 p.); 7. Intervento / Enrico Sassoon ([20] p.); 8. Address / Stephan Schmidheiny (3 p.); 9. The motorvehicle recycling process / Paolo Scolari (4, [10] p.); 10. The Rio declaration on environment and development, 7 May 1992 / United Nations (6 p.); 11. Briefing notes / Business Council for Sustainable Development (3, 3, 4, 3, 3 p.); 12. The setting up of a Mediterranean agenda 21 consistent with UNCED orientations / Adalberto Vallega (7 p.)

Convegni

After the Palestinian and Israeli elections : domestic developments and future relations / a report by Roberto Aliboni and Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : IAI, 2006. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0626)

Sul front.: Report of the EuroMeSCo crisis management seminar organised by Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in collaboration with Palestinian Academic Society for the Study of International Affairs (PASSIA), Jerusalem, 4 May 2006

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0626.pdf>

After the war in Iraq : defining the new strategic balance / edited by Shai Feldman. - Brighton ; Portland : Sussex Academic Press, 2003. - vii, 208 p. - ISBN 1-903900-74-3 ; 1-903900-75-1 (pbk)

Sul front.: Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies

Contiene: Preface and Acknowledgments; Introduction, Shai Feldman; Part I The International Dimensions: 1 The International System After the War in Iraq, Mark A. Heller; 2 The Foreign and Defense Policy of the Bush Administration, Abraham Ben-Zvi; 3 Deterrence, Prevention, and Other Strategies, Yair Evron; 4 The US Approach to Arms Control, Emily B. Landau; 5 The War in Iraq and International Terrorism, Yoram Schweitzer; 6 The Revolution in Military Affairs and the Operation in Iraq, Isaac Ben-Israel; 7 The Victory in Iraq and the Global Oil Economy, Shmuel Even; 8 Military-Media Relations: Embedding as a Case Study, Hirsh Goodman and Jonathan Cummings; Part II The Middle East Dimensions: 9 The War in Iraq: Regional Implications, Ephraim Kam; 10 Israeli-Palestinian Peacemaking After the War, Shai Feldman; 11 The Case of Iraq's Weapons of Mass Destruction, Ephraim Asculai; 12 The Post-War Strategic Balance in the Middle East, Shlomo Brom; 13 The Israeli Public and the War, Anat Kurz and Tamar Malz; 14 Israel's Home Front Defense Policy, David Klein; Chronology of the International Inspection Regime in Iraq, 1991-2003, Ram Erez and Tamar Malz; The National Security Strategy of the United States of America; Contributors; Index

PM 1190

Aftermath of 11th of September: an Arab perspective / by Mohammed Khair Eiedat. - Roma : IAI, 2002. - 5 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0232)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the workshop on "Trans-Atlantic and trans-Mediterranean relations: perceptions in the aftermath of September 11th", Rome, October 1st, 2002. - Pubbl. in: Roberto Aliboni [et al.], North-South relations across the Mediterranean after September 11. Challenges and cooperative approaches, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, March 2003 (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 3), p. 15-18

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0232.pdf>

L'alleato scomodo : i rapporti tra Roma e Washington nel Mediterraneo: Sigonella e Gheddafi / a cura di Alessandro Silj. - Milano : Corbaccio, c1998. - x, 173 p. - (Collana storica Corbaccio). - ISBN 88-7972-328-6

I documenti "Il sequestro dell'Achille Lauro (cronologia)", p. 25-50 e "La piccola guerra del Golfo della Sirte, marzo-aprile 1986", p. 95- 139 di Alessandro Silj sono stati presentati al convegno "I rapporti bilaterali USA-Italia: problemi e prospettive", Castelgandolfo, 23-24 aprile 1992 organizzato da Istituto affari internazionali e Consiglio italiano per le scienze sociali

PM 997

Altered states? : Israel, Palestine and the future / edited by Natasha Beschorner and St John B Gould. - London : Geopolitics and International Boundaries Research Centre, 1991. - vii, 145 p. - ISBN 1-874014-01-9

PM 761

American global strategy and the "war on terrorism" / Hall Gardner. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2005. - 231 p. - ISBN 0-7546-4512-6

The chapters in this book are based, in part, on various lectures ...

Contiene: Preface; Introduction: Labors of Hercules without end in sight; 1. Reflections upon the 11 September attacks and 'pre-emptive' war in Iraq; 2. The roots of American neo-conservatism: neo-timocrats or moralizing politicians?; 3. The question of State and anti-State 'terrorism': who is 'terrorizing' whom?; 4. The risks of nuclear proliferation; 5. Manipulating US global power: Pakistan, 'war on terrorism' and strategic leveraging; 6. The global ramifications of American military expansionism; 7. 'Clash of democracies' or new global concert?; 8. Transcending the international disequilibrium; Notes; Selected bibliography; Index

A 1555

Analysing desecuritisation: the case of the Israeli-Palestinian peace education and water management / by Bezen Balamir Coskun. - Newcastle upon Tyne : Cambridge Scholars, 2011. - 195 p. - ISBN 978-1-4438-2731-7

Bibliografia: p. 172-195

Contiene: List of Illustrations; List of Tables; Preface; Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations; Introduction; 1. Securitisation Theory; 2. A Tale of Two Peoples: The Origins of Israeli and Palestinian Securitisations; 3. Analysing Post-Oslo Israeli and Palestinian Securitisations (September 2000-January 2007); 4. The Development of the Idea of Reconciliation, Cooperation and Coexistence in the Israeli-Palestinian Context; 5. Cooperation over Water Resources as a Tool for Desecuritisation: The Israeli-Palestinian Case; 6. Peace Education as a Tool to Desecuritize the Other: The Israeli-Palestinian Case; 7. Conclusions: Towards a more Comprehensive Approach for Analysing; Endnotes; References

PM 1539

An analysis of the interaction between violent and nonviolent means in the Palestinian uprising / by Laura Guazzone. - Roma : IAI, 1990. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9006)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the SSRC-MacArthur Workshop on Violent and nonviolent conflict: linkages and effectiveness : Cambridge, MA, 16-18 July 1990 / Program for nonviolent sanctions-Center for international affairs-Harvard University

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai9006.pdf>

Anatomy of political institutionalization: the case of Israel and some comparative analyses / Amos Perlmutter. - [Cambridge] : Harvard University Center for International Affairs, 1970. - 60 p. - (Occasional papers in international affairs ; 25). - ISBN 0876740204

PM 319

Anti-dumping and safeguards in the Euro-Mediterranean association agreements / United Nations Conference on Trade and Development. - Geneva : United Nations Conference on Trade and Development Technical Cooperation Project on Trade Relations and Economic Cooperation in the Mediterranean region, 1998. - v, 23p. CO 1927

Arab cultural nationalism in Palestine during the British Mandate / Adnan Mohammed Abu-Ghazaleh. - Beirut : Institute for Palestine Studies, 1973. - xi, 114 p. - (Monograph series Institute for Palestine Studies ; 34)

Bibliografia: p. 103-114.

Contiene: 1. The setting; 2. Cultural leaders; 3. Popular writing; 4. Literary writing; 5. Historical writing; 6. Educations; Bibliography

PM 79

The Arab democratic wave : how the EU can seize the moment / edited by Álvaro de Vasconcelos. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2011. - 68 p. - (EU-ISS report ; 9)

Autori: Amr Elshobaki, George Joffé, Sami Kamil, Erwan Lannon, Azzam Mahjoub, Luis Martinez, Mohammed Al-Masri, Gema Martin Muñoz, Mouin Rabbani, Abdallah Saaf, Paul Salem, Álvaro de Vasconcelos

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/node/704>

DO 1769

Arab elites : negotiating the politics of change / edited by Volker Perthes. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, 2004. - vii, 344 p. - ISBN 1-58826-266-9

Sulla p.vii: This book results from the work of the Elite change in the Arab world research project at the Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik ... The two-year project, which began in 2001, brought together a group of European and Arab scholars ...

Contiene: 1. Politics and Elite Change in the Arab World, Volker Perthes; Pt. 1. New Rulers in Power: 2. Jordan: Between Regime Survival and Economic Reform, André Bank and Olivier Schlumberger; Morocco: Reconciling Continuity and Change, Saloua Zerhouni; 3. Syria: Difficult Inheritance, Volker Perthes; Pt. 2. Succession Looms: 5. Egypt: Succession Politics, Gamal Abdelnasser; 6. Saudi Arabia: Dynamism Uncovered, Iris Glosemeyer; Pt. 3. System Preservation and the Cooperation of New Elites: 7. Algeria: System Continuity Through Elite Change, Isabelle Werenfels; 8. Tunisia: Economic Transformation and Political Restoration, Steffen Erdle; Pt. 4. Elite Change Under Domination: 9. Lebanon: Building Political Dynasties, Rola el-Husseini; 10. Palestinian Territories: From State Building to Crisis Management, Hans-Joachim Rabe; Pt. 5. Conclusion: 11. Elite Change and System Maintenance, Volker Perthes

PM 1226

Arab-European dialogue: fourth session : Bari, 6-8 November 1988 / Arab Thought Forum ... [et al.] ; sponsored by Istituto pugliese di affari internazionali (IPAI) and Istituto affari internazionali (IAI). - [S.l. : s.n., 1988]. - 1 cartella (7 fasc.)

Contiene anche: The Intifada and the balance of power in the region / Yusuf A. Sayigh, pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 23., No. 4 (October-December 1988), p. 203-214

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1988_11_06-8_bari.pdf

Contiene: 1. Programme of the meeting (2 p.); 2. Final list of participants (1 p.); 3. The Intifada and the balance of power in the region / Yusuf A. Sayigh (41 p.); 4. The Community's 1992 liberalisation and the Arab-European dialogue / Giuseppe M. Sfligiotti (13 p.); 5. Arab/European economic prospects / Jawad Anani (12 p.); 6. Italian cooperation for development in the Mediterranean basin and the Near East / Paolo Ducci (9 p.); 7. State and prospects of Arab European cooperation / Hassan Al Ebraheem (17 p.)

Convegni

The Arab-Israeli peace process: assessing the costs of failure / Shibley Telhami, Lawrence R. Velte ; edited by Stephen C. Pelletiere. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 1997. - vii, 28p. DO 1187

Arab-Japanese dialogue II : [Tokyo, 22-25 September 1991] / National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA), Arab Thought Forum. - Amman : The Arab Thought Forum, [1993]. - 204 p. - (International dialogues series)

PM 838

The Arab state / edited by Giacomo Luciani. - London : Routledge, 1990. - xxxii, 454 p. - ISBN 0-415-03513-9 ; 978-0-415-03513-2 ; 0-415-01060-8 (pbk) ; 978-0-415-01060-3 ; 0-520-06432-1 (UC Press) ; 978-0-520-06432-4 ; 0-520-06434-8 (UC Press pbk) ; 978-0-520-06434-8 ; 978-1-13-892244-0 (Routledge 2015)

Pubbl. anche Berkeley, University of California Press, aprile 1990, ISBN 0-520-06432-1, 978-0-520-06432-4, 0-520-06434-8 (pbk), 978-0-520-06434-8; London/New York, Routledge, luglio 2015 (Routledge Library Editions: Politics of the Middle East), ISBN 978-1-13-892244-0. - Sulla p. xiii: All of the essays have already been published in the four volumes of the series 'Nation, State and Integration in the Arab World', the product of a multi-year collective effort [organised by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI)]... - Contiene: List of Tables, p. vii-viii; List of Contributors, p. ix-xi; Foreword, p. xii-xiv; A Political Map of the Contemporary Arab World, p. xv; Introduction, Giacomo Luciani, p. xvii-xxxii. -- 1. The Origins of the Arab State System, Iliya Harik, p. 1-28; 2. 'Strong' and 'Weak' States: A Qualified Return to the Muqaddimah, Ghassan Salamè, p. 29-64; 3. Allocation vs. Production States: A Theoretical Framework, Giacomo Luciani, p. 65-84; 4. The Rentier State in the Arab World, Hazem Beblawi, p. 85-98; 5. Policies for Development: Attitudes toward Industry and Services, Michel Chatelus, p. 99-128; 6. Arab Bureaucracies: Expanding Size, Changing Roles, Nazih Ayubi, p. 129-149; 7. Social Structure and Political Stability: Comparative Evidence from the Algerian, Syrian and Iraqi Cases, Jean Leca, p. 150-188; 8. Arab Military in Politics: from Revolutionary Plot to Authoritarian Regime, Elizabeth Picard, p. 189-219; 9. Opposition as Support of the State, I. William Zartman, p. 220-246; 10. Notions of the State in Contemporary Arab-Israeli Writings, Fahmi Jedaane, p. 247-283; 11. Arab Regimes: Legitimacy and Foreign Policy, Adeed Dawisha, p. 284-299; 12. The Impact of Palestine on Arab Politics, Walid Kazziha, p. 300-318; 13. Economic Interdependence and National Sovereignty, Samir Makdisi, p. 319-348; 14. Immigrants in the Arab Gulf Countries: 'Sojourners' or 'Settlers'?, Georges Sabagh, p. 349-372; 15. Migration and Political Integration in the Arab World, Sharon Stanton Russell, p. 373-393; 16. The Politics of Arab Integration, Giacomo Luciani and Ghassan Salamè, p. 394-419. -- References, p. 421-442; Index, p. 443-454

IAI/F 42

Arabi e palestinesi: tra conflitto e convivenza / di Walid Kazziha. - Bologna : Il mulino, c1979. - 150 p. - (Lo spettatore internazionale ; 48)

Volume prodotto nell'ambito del progetto di ricerca "Sviluppo e stabilità nell'area mediterranea" condotto dall'Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) e finanziato dalla Fondazione Ford. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: Palestine in the Arab dilemma, London, Croom Helm / New York, Barnes & Noble, c1979, 111 p.

Contiene: Prefazione, di Stefano Silvestri. -- Introduzione. -- I. L'influenza politica e ideologica della resistenza palestinese sul mondo arabo a partire dal 1967; Introduzione; La guerra del giugno 1967; La guerra di ottobre; Conclusioni. -- II. La guerra civile libanese e il movimento palestinese; La formula libanese; Preludio al 1975; I palestinesi; La sinistra; Il Blocco progressista e il Movimento della resistenza; Il Fronte maronita; Il confronto; La posizione siriana; Allineamento di altri governi arabi; Le superpotenze; Conclusioni. -- III. Prospettive di guerra e di pace in Medio Oriente; Una nuova solidarietà fra governi arabi; Le aspettative dell'appoggio agli Usa; Quale soluzione al problema palestinese?; Stabilità politica e incapacità di sviluppo; Israele e le superpotenze; Né pace né guerra; Reazione e rivoluzione come processi di rimozione. -- IV. L'iniziativa di pace di Sadat e la questione palestinese; Superpotenze e nuova borghesia in Egitto; Israele e la spinta orientale egiziana; Una politica africana; L'«egizianizzazione»; Reazioni al viaggio di Sadat a Gerusalemme; Conclusioni. -- Appendice: Dai campi profughi alla patria, di Nayla Sabra; Prima della creazione dello stato di Israele; La dispersione della popolazione palestinese; Sviluppi organizzativi del Movimento di resistenza palestinese; Il confronto armato dei palestinesi con le autorità giordane e le sue conseguenze; Il Movimento di resistenza palestinese dopo la guerra dell'ottobre 1973; I palestinesi nella guerra civile libanese; Il Movimento di resistenza palestinese nei territori occupati. -- Riferimenti bibliografici selezionati, a cura di Nayla Sabra. -- Il rapporto della Brookings Institution sul Medio Oriente; I. L'interesse Usa; II. Cosa è necessario per arrivare ad una sistemazione?; III. I principali elementi per regolare il conflitto; IV. La procedura per il negoziato; V. Il ruolo degli Usa nella procedura per il negoziato

IAI/C/48

Arabia saudita cent'anni : cooperazione, sicurezza, identità / a cura di Roberto Aliboni e Daniela Pioppi. - Milano : F. Angeli, c2000. - 251 p. - (Lo spettatore internazionale [n.s.] ; 18). - ISBN 88-464-1929-4 ; 978-88-464-1929-3
Atti del convegno "Italian-Saudi Relations: Development, Cooperation and Common Concerns, Europe and the Middle East", Roma, 3-5 marzo 1999

Contiene: Prefazione; Indirizzo d'apertura dell'Ambasciatore dell'Arabia Saudita in Italia / Muhammad ibn Nawaf ibn Abd al-Aziz al-Sa'ud; Indirizzo di saluto del Ministro degli Esteri d'Italia / Lamberto Dini. -- Pt I. Le relazioni fra l'Arabia Saudita, l'Europa e l'Italia : 1. Le relazioni tra l'Arabia Saudita e l'Europa / Gerd Nonneman; 2. I rapporti fra Italia e Arabia Saudita / Pier Giovanni Donini; 3. Italia e Arabia Saudita dopo il secondo conflitto mondiale / Vincenzo Strika. -- Pt. II. Arabia Saudita: società, istituzioni e religione : 4. Lo sviluppo sociale e politico dell'Arabia Saudita / Abd Allah M. al-Fawzan; 5. Islam e società in Arabia Saudita / Abd Allah H.M al-Khalifa; 6. I diritti dell'uomo nell'Islam / Ahmad ibn Sayf al-Din; 7. Islam e diritti umani: un punto di vista occidentale / Edward Mortimer. -- Pt. III. Il Golfo: sicurezza e approvvigionamenti : 8. La sicurezza nel Golfo e la politica saudita / Uthman Y. al-Rawaf; 9. Gli Usa, l'Europa e la sicurezza del Golfo / F. Stephen Larrabee; 10. Asia e sicurezza nel Golfo / Friedemann Müller; 11. Il petrolio dal Golfo: una prospettiva giapponese / Naofumi Hashimoto. -- Pt. IV. Islam, Occidente, Gerusalemme : 12. L'Islam, l'Occidente e il ruolo dell'Arabia Saudita / Abd al-A ziz I. al-Swayl; 13. Islam e Occidente: confronto o scontro? / Vincenzo Strika; 14. Arabia Saudita e Santa Sede sulla questione di Gerusalemme / Adil al-Abd al-Karim; 15. Gerusalemme / Rodolfo Ragionieri. -- Pt. V. Commercio, investimenti, petrolio : 16. I rapporti commerciali fra Arabia Saudita e Unione Europea / Abd al-Rahman al-A'ali; 17. UE e Ccg: una prospettiva europea / Bichara Khader; 18. UE e Ccg: una prospettiva saudita / Salih A. al-Mani; 19. Il futuro del mercato internazionale del petrolio e il ruolo dell'Arabia Saudita / Majid A. al-Munif; 20. Il petrolio saudita: una risorsa di crescente importanza / Giacomo Luciani. -- Lista delle sigle

IAI/C 71

The Arabs under Israeli occupation, 1979 / prepared by Annual Series Section. - Beirut : Institute for Palestine Studies, 1980. - 156 p.

12th in annual series.

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Chronology: a) Major trends in Israeli policy towards the occupied territories; b) Israeli practices in the occupied territories: West Bank & Gaza Strip; Galilee & Negev; Golan; c) The Palestinian national movement; 2. Documents: a) The Palestinian national movement; b) Israeli settlement policy; Index

PM 433

Arms control and missile proliferation in the Middle East / edited by Bernd W. Kubbig and Sven-Eric Fikenscher. - London and New York : Routledge, 2012. - xxi, 335 p. : ill. - (Routledge global security studies ; 29). - ISBN 978-0-415-60111-5 ; 978-0-203-13816-8 (ebk)

Contiene: List of illustrations; Contributors; Acknowledgements; List of abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction: Setting the Stage: Decreasing the Security Dilemma by Gradual Missile Reductions / Bernd W. Kubbig. -- Pt. I. Missiles and Their Proliferation as a Threat : 2. Disarmament Efforts in the Region: Lessons from the Arms Control and Regional Security Talks / Emily B. Landau and Dalia Dassa Kaye; 3. Missiles in the Middle East: Their Destabilizing Role / Dennis M. Gormley, Colin P. Clarke, and Jürgen Altmann. -- Pt. II. Conditions for a Successful Step-by-Step Approach : 4. Taking Overall Military Asymmetries into Account: Objections from the Arab World and Iran / Bernd W. Kubbig, Mohamed Noman Galal, Michael Haas, Murhaf Jouejati, Sabahat Khan, Ahmed Saif, and Mahmood Sariolghalam; 5. Taking Israel's Security Interests into Account: Deterrence Policy in a Changing Strategic Environment / Uri Bar-Joseph; 6. Advancing the Control of Weapons of Mass Destruction: An Incremental Approach / Gawdat Bahgat, Avner Cohen, Sven-Eric Fikenscher, Giorgio Franceschini, Bernd W. Kubbig, and Patricia Lewis; 7. From (Potential) Spoilers to Guarantors? The Role of External Powers / Sven-Eric Fikenscher, Sameh Aboul-Enein, Gülden Ayman, Anton Khlopkov, and Hui Zhang; 8. The Verification Challenge: Concepts, Requirements, and Technologies / Jürgen Scheffran, Bharath Gopalaswamy, Dennis M. Gormley, Bernd W. Kubbig, Uzi Rubin, and Hartwig Spitzer; 9. The Prospects for Disarmament: The Case of Hezbollah / Judith Palmer Harik and Walid Abu-Dalbouh; 10. Designing Disarmament Strategies: The Case of Hamas / Margret Johannsen, Ghassan Khatib, and Anat Kurz. -- Pt. III. Three Milestones towards a Missile Free Zone : 11. The Promise of Military Transparency: Building on Past Experiences and the UN Register of Conventional Arms / Sven-Eric Fikenscher, Patrick Flamm, Lina Golob, Bernd W. Kubbig, and Christian Weidlich; 12. The Missile Technology Control Regime, the Hague Code of Conduct, and Missile Proliferation / Dinshaw Mistry and Mark Smith; 13. Caps and Bans: Limiting, Reducing, and Prohibiting Missiles and Missile Defence / Martin Senn, Jürgen Altmann, Bernd W. Kubbig, Jürgen Scheffran, Hans-Joachim Schmidt, and Oleg Shulga; 14. Conclusions: The Stage Reconsidered: Findings, Concluding Remarks, and Research Perspectives / Bernd W. Kubbig; 15. Appendix: The Arsenal of Actors Relevant to a Missile Free Zone in the Middle East/Gulf / Michael Haas and Bernd W. Kubbig (compilers). -- Index

PM 1588

L'assistenza europea e americana all'Autorità nazionale palestinese : stato attuale e prospettive future dopo la vittoria elettorale di Hamas / di Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2006. - 22 p. - (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 42)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4793>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_042.pdf;

http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/899/42.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. L'assistenza internazionale ai palestinesi prima della vittoria di Hamas (2.1. Le fonti di finanziamento dell'Anp; 2.2. Gli strumenti dell'assistenza internazionale; 2.3. L'assistenza fornita dall'Unione europea; 2.4. L'assistenza fornita dagli Stati Uniti); 3. L'assistenza internazionale ai palestinesi dopo la vittoria di Hamas (3.1. La reazione della comunità internazionale alla vittoria di Hamas; 3.2. Le implicazioni della sospensione degli aiuti; 3.3. Gli obiettivi della sospensione degli aiuti; 3.4. I rischi della sospensione degli aiuti); 4. Conclusioni; Appendice A. Dati statistici di base; Appendice B. L'assistenza estera all'Anp 1994-2005

Atlante geopolitico della questione palestinese (1899-2004) <Documento elettronico> / a cura di Serena

Marcenò e Salvo Vaccaro. - Dati e programmi. - Palermo : Università degli studi di Palermo-Corso di laurea in Sviluppo economico e cooperazione internazionale-Laboratorio di geopolitica, 2004. - 1 CD-ROM
Software applicativo: MS Internet Explorer 5

Atlas of Palestine, 1917-1966 / Salman H. Abu-Sitta. - London : Palestine Land Society, 2010. - vii, 689 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-0-9549034-2-8

Sulla p. iii: ... enlarged, extended and edited edition of the 'Atlas of Palestine 1948', published in 2004. - Bibliografia: p. 156-161
PM 1762

Attitudes of high schools students toward the Arab-Israeli conflict / O. Seliktar. - Haifa : University of Haifa. Jewish-Arab Center. Institute of Middle Eastern Studies, 1978. - 27, 16 p. : ill. - (Occasional papers on the Middle East ; 16)
PMM 307

Back from the brink: an Israeli-Palestinian proposal for Jerusalem / by Menachem Klein. - Roma : IAI, 2021. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2129)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/13557>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2129.pdf>

Bad guys, good guys, or something in between? : corporate governance contributions in zones of violent conflict / Mora Feil ... [et al.]. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, 2008. - ii 40 p. - (PRIF reports ; 84). - ISBN 978-3-937829-72-2

Autori: Mora Feil, Susanne Fischer, Andreas Haidvogel, Melanie Zimmer

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSEK/hsfk_downloads/prif84.pdf

PRIF 79

Balancing act : US foreign policy and the Arab-Israeli conflict / Vaughn P. Shannon. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. - viii, 148 p. - (US Foreign Policy and Conflict in the Islamic World). - ISBN 0-7546-3591-0

Bibliografia: p. 139-145

Contiene: Introduction; Context of conflict: perspectives on the Arab-Israeli conflict; Present at the creation: US policy to 1949; Evolution of a 'Special Relationship': 1949–1967; War and peace: 1967–1979; From Cold War to Gulf War: new threats and new opportunities, 1979–1991; Implementing Oslo: 1991–2000; After Oslo: the politics of peace and terror, 2000–2002; Conclusion: assessing the balance sheet; Bibliography; Index

PM 1182

Banking law reform in the Palestinian territories / Rana Bahu, Eric Melloul, and William Walsh. - London [etc.] : Israeli/Palestine Center for research and Information, 1995. - ix, 261p. - (Commercial law report ; 3)

PM 891

La battaglia per Gerusalemme / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2010. - 224 p. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; a.2, n.2)

Suppl. a: Limes, n. 3/2010

Contiene: Pt. I. Di chi è Gerusalemme: Elena DUSI e Paolo PIERACCINI - La battaglia per Gerusalemme; Menachem KLEIN - La Gerusalemme Est liberata; Hagai BEN-ARTZI - Europei e americani, noi non vi crediamo perché ci tradite sempre; Umberto DE GIOVANNANGELI - Il negoziato impossibile; Martino MAZZONIS - Come discutono gli ebrei d'America (in appendice: Daniel LEVY - Scacchi a quattro dimensioni); Avraham BURG e David CASSUTO - Meno celeste, più città; Meir SHALEV - A Gerusalemme comandano i morti; Sari NUSSEIBEH - 'Il fanatismo per i simboli'; Etgar KERET - Tel Aviv e Gerusalemme, le due anime di Israele. -- Pt. II. Archeologia e urbanistica sono geopolitica: Dan BAHAT - Perché i musulmani temono noi archeologi ebrei; Elena DUSI e Paolo PIERACCINI - Quando l'archeologia diventa geopolitica; Danny RUBINSTEIN - La capitale impossibile; Sinan 'ABD AL-QADIR - Le tribolazioni di un urbanista arabo a Gerusalemme Est; Paola CARIDI - Musrara, centro diviso del mondo. -- Pt.II. In nome del mio dio: David ROSEN - Il miraggio di Sion; Hasan YUSUF - 'Al-Quds non riguarda i palestinesi, ma tutti i musulmani'; Lorenzo TROMBETTA - 'Qadimun, stiamo arrivando!': Come Hizbullah vuole liberare al-Quds; Bijan ZARMANDILI - Teheran si allontana da Gerusalemme; Pierbattista PIZZABALLA - 'Se mi sputano sul saio non m'impressiono'; Adriano ROCCUCCI - Mosca - Gerusalemme: un asse sacro; Paolo NASO - Sionisti con la croce; Antonio PICASSO - Grama la vita del melchita. -- LiMesIn Più: Giampiero MASSOLO - Fare di più con meno: perché riformiamo la Farnesina; Ferdinando SALLESO - Attrazione e strategia: il filo che lega l'Italia alla Russia; Massimo AMOROSI - Come proteggerci dal terrorismo convenzionale

PM 1493

The battle of Jenin : a case study in Israel's communications strategy / Hirsh Goodman and Jonathan Cummings, eds. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, 2003. - 65 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 63). - ISBN 965-459-049-2

Sul front.: Conference proceedings : Tel Aviv, July 2002 : The Andrea and Charles Bronfman program on information strategy

Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/\(FILE\)1190277272.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/(FILE)1190277272.pdf)

DO 1504

Beirut, Ginevra, Gerusalemme : percorsi di pace in Medio Oriente / ricerca di Janiki Cingoli ; con la collaborazione di Federica Cardelli. - Milano : Centro italiano per la pace in Medio Oriente, 2006. - xxiv, 246 p. PM 1313

Between Lausanne and Geneva : international conferences and the Arab-Israel conflict / Abraham Ben-Zvi. - Jerusalem : The Jerusalem Post ; Boulder : Westview Press, c1989. - 185 p. - (JCSS studies ; 13). - ISBN 965-356-010-7 JP 30

Beyond al-Qaeda / Angel Rabasa ... [et al.]. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2006. - 2 v. (xxxix, 186; xxxvi, 178 p.). - ISBN 0-8330-3930-X (Pt.1) ; 978-0-8330-3930-9 (Pt.1) ; 0-8330-3932-6 (Pt.2) ; 978-0-8330-3932-3 (Pt.2)
Sul front.: Prepared for the United States Air Force. - Autori: Angel Rabasa, Peter Chalk, Kim Cragin, Sara A. Daly, Heather S. Gregg, Theodore W. Karasik, Kevin A. O'Brien, William Rosenau
Pt. 1. The Global Jihadist Movement; xxxix, 186 p.; ISBN 978-0-8330-3930-9
Pt. 2. The Outer Rings of the Terrorist Universe; xxxvi, 178 p.; ISBN 978-0-8330-3932-3
Testo online: http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2006/RAND_MG429.pdf (Pt. 1);
http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2006/RAND_MG430.pdf (Pt. 2)
Contiene: Pt. 1. The Global Jihadist Movement - 1. Introduction; 2. Al-Qaeda's Ideology and Propaganda; 3. Strategy, Structure, and Operational Evolution; 4. Al-Qaeda's Finances; 5. Al-Qaeda's Operational Planning Cycle; 6. The al-Qaeda Nebula; 7. South Asian Clusters; 8. The Caucasus and Central Asia; 9. The North and East African Clusters; 10. The Al-Zarqawi Network: Jordanian and Iraqi Jihadis; 11. The Southeast Asian Cluster; 12. Conclusions and Recommendations
Pt. 2. The Outer Rings of the Terrorist Universe - 1. Introduction; 2. Hezbollah and Hamas; 3. Other Islamist Groups Outside the al-Qaeda Network; 4. The Iraqi Insurgency; 5. Non-Islamist Groups; 6. Antiglobalization Movements; 7. The Convergence of Terrorism, Insurgency, and Crime; 8. Conclusions and Recommendations
PM 1312/1-2

Bordering a new Middle East : frontiers, weak states and the great imbalance of power / edited by Roberto Menotti and Jessica Carter. - Roma : Istituto della Enciclopedia italiana, 2016. - 129 p. - (Aspen Italia views). - ISBN 978-88-12-00582-6

Autori: Faisal J. Abbas, Francesca Borri, Doruk Ergun, John C. Hulsman, Lorenzo Kamel, Azzurra Meringolo, Nicola Pedde, Bernard E. Selwan Khoury, Salim Tamani, Mattia Toaldo

Testo online: <http://www.aspeninstitute.it/attivita/E-book/bordering-new-middle-east>;
http://www.treccani.it/catalogo/ebook/Aspen_Italia_Views/Bordering_aspen.html

Contiene: I. Frontiers, weak states and the great imbalance of power / Roberto Menotti; II. Libya: is a non-state worse than an authoritarian regime? / Mattia Toaldo; III. Egypt between internal insecurity and regional ambition / Azzurra Meringolo; IV. Algeria, the deep roots of a nation state / Salim Tamani; V. Straddling Syria and Iraq: the ISIS epicenter / Francesca Borri; VI. Turkey: a changing national identity in the regional storm / Doruk Ergun; VII. The Iranian nation state between internal evolution and external change / Nicola Pedde; VIII. Saudi Arabia as the custodian of stability / Faisal J. Abbas; IX. Israel and Palestine: mental and territorial borders / Lorenzo Kamel; X. Lebanon: a weak state and its complex national identity at risk / Bernard Selwan Khoury; XI. The ties that bind: an American perspective on Middle Eastern borders / John C. Hulsman; XII. Short Biographies

PM 1727

Bridging the divide : peace building in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict / edited by Edy Kaufman, Walid Salem, and Juliette Verhoeven. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, 2006. - x, 321 p. - ISBN 978-1-58826-365-0 ; 978-1-58826-390-2 (pbk)

Sulla cop.: A project of the European Centre for Conflict Prevention

Contiene: Foreword, Naomi Chazan; Foreword, Hanna Siniora; Acknowledgements; Introduction, Edy Kaufman, Walid Salem, and Juliette Verhoeven. -- Pt. I. Reflections : 1. Palestinian-Israeli peacebuilding : a historical perspective / Walid Salem and Edy Kaufman; 2. Civil society and NGOs building peace in Israel / Tamar Hermann; 3. Civil society and NGOs building peace in Palestine / Manuel Hassassian; 4. Israeli-Palestinian joint activities : problematic endeavor, but necessary challenge / Mohammed Dajani and Gershon Baskin; 5. Israeli-Palestinian track II diplomacy / Menachim Klein and Riad Malki; 6. Nonviolent action in Israel and Palestine : a growing force / Mohammed Abu-Nimer; 7. Two peoples, one civil society / Shalom Dichter and Khaled Abu Asba; 8. Looking back, looking forward : toward transforming the conflict / Edy Kaufman, Walid Salem, and Juliette Verhoeven. -- Pt. II. Directory : Introduction to the directory; Israeli organizations; Palestinian organizations; Joint organizations. -- Selected bibliography; The contributors; Index; About the book

PM 1415

Broadening the frame: Italian tokenism on Israel/Palestine / by Tiziano Girardi. - Roma : IAI, 2021. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2160)

This is a winning article (3rd place) from the 2021 IAI-University of Turin Essay Prize

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/14460>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2160.pdf>

Brokers of deceit : how the US has undermined peace in the Middle East / Rashid Khalidi. - Boston : Beacon Press, c2013. - xxxvii, 167 p.

Contiene: Introduction: dishonest brokers; 1. The first moment: Begin and Palestinian autonomy in 1982; 2. The second moment: the Madrid-Washington negotiations, 1991-93; 3. The third moment: Barack Obama and Palestine, 2009-12; Conclusion: Israel's lawyer; Acknowledgments; Notes; Index

PM 1759

Building Arafat's police : the politics of international police assistance in the Palestinian Territories after the Oslo Agreement / Brynjar Lia. - Reading : Ithaca Press, 2007. - xviii, 362 p. - ISBN 978-0-86372-305-6 ; 0-86372-305-5

Bibliografia: p. 331-352

Contiene: Glossary; Notes on Transliteration and Terms; Foreword and Acknowledgements; 1. Introduction; 2. Donor Diplomacy and the Politics of Police Aid after Oslo; 3. "We Began From Zero": A Never-Ending Equipment and Accommodation Crisis; 4. In Search of Donor Mechanisms for Recurrent Police Costs; 5. The Politics and Technicalities of Police Funding; 6. Shifting Priorities, Dwindling Leadership: Police Aid Coordination in Gaza; 7. A Missed Opportunity? The Failure of the Police Observer Negotiations; 8. A Marriage in Trouble? Donor-Palestinian Cooperation in Police Training; 9. The Politics of Anti-Terrorism Aid; 10. Conclusion; Appendices; Bibliography and Sources; Index

PM 1350

Building bridges : the Arab-Israeli multilateral talks / Joel Peters. - London : Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1994. - viii, 43p. - ISBN 0-905031-77-6

Sul front.: Middle East Programme

DO 934

Building states to build peace / edited by Charles T. Call ; with Vanessa Wyeth. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner Publishers, 2008. - x, 438 p. - ISBN 978-1-58826-456-5 ; 978-1-58826-480-0 (pbk)

"A project of the International Peace Institute". - Bibliografia: p. 393-411

Contiene: Foreword / Terje Rod-Larsen; 1. Ending wars, building states / Charles T. Call. -- Pt. 1. Context : 2. The politics of security in postconflict statebuilding / Barnett R. Rubin; 3. Participation and state legitimation / Katia Papagianni; 4. Peacebuilding and public finance / Michael Carnahan and Clare Lockhart; 5. Postconflict economic policy / Paul Collier; 6. Justice and the rule of law / Erik G. Jensen; 7. Bottom-up statebuilding? / William Reno; 8. Practical approaches to building state institutions / Sarah Cliffe and Nick Manning. -- Pt. 2. Cases : 9. Somalia: governance vs. statebuilding / Kenneth Menkhaus; 10. Palestine: building neither peace nor state / Rex Brynen; 11. Bosnia and Herzegovina: the limits of liberal imperialism / Marcus Cox; 12. East Timor: statebuilding revisited / Edith Bowles and Tanja Chopra; 13. Afghanistan: nationally led statebuilding / Jake Sherman; 14. Liberia: the risks of rebuilding a shadow state / Mike McGovern. -- Pt. 3. Conclusion : 15. Building states to build peace? / Charles T. Call; List of Acronyms; Bibliography; The Contributors; Index; About the Book

A 1846

Can the Arab-Israeli peace process continue under Likud government? / Galia Golan. - Los Angeles : The Center for International Relations, 1996. - 17p. - (Working paper Burkle Center for International Relations [n.s.] ; 11). - ISBN 0-86682-127-9

Sul front.: August 1996

CO 1613

Can the EU stand up to Trump's "deal of the century" ? / by Michelle Pace and Haim Yacobi. - Roma : IAI, 2020. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2010)

Published in the framework of the Jean-Monnet Network EUMENIA co-funded by the Erasmus+ Programme of the European Union.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11417>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2010.pdf>

Il caso dell'Achille Lauro : aspetti giuridici e di gestione della crisi : seminario internazionale : Castelgandolfo, 19-20 maggio 1986 / Istituto di diritto internazionale. Università di Pisa, Istituto affari internazionali. - [S.l. : s.n., 1986]. - 1 cartella (5 fasc.)

Contiene anche: 4. L'uso della forza contro azioni terroristiche in alto mare / Natalino Ronzitti (23 p.); 5. Controllo e gestione delle crisi per fatti di terrorismo: il caso italiano / Stefano Silvestri (6 p.) = Documenti IAI 8611

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1986_05_19-20_castelgandolfo.pdf

Contiene: 1. The status of US bases in Italy and its impact on the Egyptian airplane affair / Laura Forlati Picchio (29 p.); 2. Sulla repressione penale per i fatti dell'Achille Lauro / Giorgio Gaja (in Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, n. 3, 1985, p. 588-590); 3. Il caso dell'Achille Lauro ed il trattato di estradizione tra l'Italia e gli Stati Uniti / Mario Pisani (19 p.); 4. L'uso della forza contro azioni terroristiche in alto mare / Natalino Ronzitti (23 p.); 5. Controllo e gestione delle crisi per fatti di terrorismo: il caso italiano / Stefano Silvestri (6 p.) = Documenti IAI 8611

Convegni

The Catholic Church and the question of Palestine / Livia Rokach. - London : Saqi Books, c1987. - 229 p. - ISBN

0-86356-128-4

Contiene: List of Popes from 1914 to the Present Day; List of Abbreviations; 1. The Catholic Church and pre-State Zionism; 2. The Catholic Church and 'Arab Palestine' before 1948; 3. From Incredulity to Resignation: 1948-1950; 4. Palestine and the Vatican's Cold War Policies: the 1950s; 5. Zionist Counter-Offensive: 1959-1965; 6. The 1967 War and its Aftermath; 7. The Holy See and Palestinian National Rights: 1968-1972; 8. From 'Refugees' to 'a People': 1973-1974; 9. Competing Lobbies within the Catholic Church; 10. The Holy See and the Lebanese Civil War: 1975-1976; 11. Paul VI: The Final Years and an Overall Assessment; 12. John Paul II and the Question of Palestine
Afterword: 1982-1987 / by Sarah Graham-Brown; Notes; Index

PM 1869

The challenge of long-term development in the occupied West Bank: voices from the field / by Francesco Michele and Dario Rossi D'Ambrosio. - Roma : IAI, 2017. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1717)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, ottobre 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8358>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1717.pdf>

The challenges of state sustainability in the Mediterranean / edited by Silvia Colombo and Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2011. - 275 p. - (IAI research paper ; 3). - ISBN 978-88-6134-717-5

Revised and updated version of the working papers produced in the framework of MedPro, a project financed by the European Commission's 7th Framework Programme ... They have been revised and published in the framework of Microcon, an integrated project financed by the European Commission's 6th Framework Programme

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1376>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_03.pdf

Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 7; List of Abbreviations, p. 9-10; Preface / Silvia Colombo, Nathalie Tocci, p. 11-13; 1. The Southern Mediterranean. Between Changes and Challenges to its Sustainability / Silvia Colombo, p. 15-58 (v. anche: MEDPRO Technical Report No. 1, November 2010, 26 p.); 2. Tunisia: Changes and Challenges of Political Transition / Maria Cristina Paciello, p. 59-99 (v. anche: MEDPRO Technical Report No. 3, May 2011, 29 p.); 3. Egypt: Changes and Challenges of Political Transition / Maria Cristina Paciello, p. 101-160 (v. anche: MEDPRO Technical Report No. 4, May 2011, 34 p.); 4. Morocco at the Crossroads: Seizing the Window of Opportunity for Sustainable Development / Silvia Colombo, p. 161-191 (v. anche: MEDPRO Technical Report No. 2, April 2011, 17 p.); 5. Israel and Palestine and State (Un)sustainability / Paolo Napolitano, p. 193-222 (v. anche: MEDPRO Technical Report No. 5, June 2011, 17 p.); 6. Syria and Lebanon: Diverging Paths of State Unsustainability / Silvia Colombo, p. 223-255 (v. anche: MEDPRO Technical Report No. 6, June 2011, 18 pp.); 7. State (un)sustainability in the Southern Mediterranean and Scenarios to 2030: The EU's Response / Nathalie Tocci, p. 257-275 (v. anche: MEDPRO Policy Paper No. 1, August 2011, 15 p.)

IAI/QU/E 22

Challenging ethnic citizenship: German and Israeli perspectives on immigration / edited by Daniel Levy and Yfaat Weiss. - New York ; Oxford : Berghahn Books, 2002. - iv, 282 p.

Sulla p. v: Both the idea of this book and half of its contributions are the results of an international conference, "Citizenship and identity: German and Israeli perspectives", held at Haifa University in March 2000

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction: Changing Configurations of German and Israeli Immigration Regimes. A Comparative Perspective, Daniel Levy. -- Pt I. Citizenship and Migration : 1. Ethnos or Demos? Migration and Citizenship in Germany, Rainer Munz; 2. From Haven to Heaven: Changing Patterns of Immigration to Israel, Yinon Cohen. -- Pt II. Citizenship and Naturalization : 3. Citizenship and Naturalization Politics in Germany in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, Dieter Gosewinkel; 4. Reform of the Citizenship Law: The Debate over Dual Citizenship in Germany, Ralf Fücks; 5. The Golem and Its Creator, or How the Jewish Nation-State Became Multiethnic, Yfaat Weiss. -- Pt III. Minorities and Incorporation Regimes : 6. German Citizenship Policy and Sinti Identity Politics, Gilad Margalit; 7. Beyond the "Second Generation": Rethinking the Place of Migrant Youth Culture in Berlin, Levent Soysal; 8. Migration Regimes and Social Rights: Migrant Workers in the Israeli Welfare State, Zeev Rosenhek; 9. Ethnicity and Citizenship in the Perception of Russian Israelis, Dimitry Shumsky. -- Pt IV. Citizenship and Identity : 10. Nationalism, Identity, and Citizenship: An Epilogue to the Yehoshua-Shammas Debate, Baruch Kimmerling; 11. The Future of Arab Citizenship in Israel: Jewish-Zionist Time in a Place with No Palestinian Memory, Hassan Jabareen; 12. The Transformation of Germany's Ethno-cultural Idiom: The Case of Ethnic German Immigrants, Daniel Levy. -- Pt V. Revisiting Citizenship and Identity: The Jewish Experience : 13. The Jewish Challenges in the New Europe, Diana Pinto; 14. From Citizen Warrior to Citizen Shopper and Back: New Modes of Cosmopolitan Citizenship, Natan Sznaider; Afterword: Outlook(s). Citizenship in the Global Era, Daniel Levy and Yfaat Weiss; Notes on Contributors; Index

PM 1401

The changing Israeli strategic equation: toward a security regime / Efraim Inbar and Shmuel Sandler. - Ramat-Gan : BESA Center for Strategic Studies, 1995. - P.41-59 - (Mideast security and policy studies ; 23)

Sul front.: Reprinted from Review of international studies (1995) 21

DO 1052

Christian communities in the Arab Middle East: the challenge of the future / edited by Andrea Pacini. - Oxford : Clarendon Press, 1998. - xiii, 365p. - ISBN 0-19-829388-7

Ed. orig.: Comunità cristiane nell'Islam arabo: la sfida del futuro / a cura di Andrea Pacini, Torino, Fondazione Giovanni Agnelli, c1996 (Universi culturali e modernità), ISBN 88-7860-139-X

PM 1008

Les citoyens arabes d'Israël / Laurence Louër ; préf. de Gilles Kepel. - Paris : Balland, 2003. - 267 p. - (Voix et

regards). - ISBN 2-7158-1440-2 ; 978-2-7158-1440-0

Bibl.: p. 255-264

Contiene: Préface / Gilles Kepel; Introduction. -- Pt. 1. Naissance d'une communauté arabe en Israël : 1. Être arabe en Israël; 2. Les usages de l'identité palestinienne; 3. La montée en puissance des groupes politiques marginaux; 4. Les acteurs de la "palestinisation"; 5. Le partenaire travailliste; 6. Les usages de l'israélisation. -- Pt. 2. Les islamistes entre religion et politique : 7. Périls en la demeure; 8. Entre Israël et la Palestine; 9. Les nouveaux clercs; 10. Dans le giron de l'État juif; Conclusion; Bibliographie sélective
PM 1421

Civil society and conflict transformation in Abkhazia, Israel-Palestine, Nagorno-Karabakh, Transnistria and Western Sahara / Nona Mikhelidze and Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Brighton : MICROCON - Institute of Development Studies at the University of Sussex, 2008. - 84 p. - (MICROCON Policy working paper ; 3)

Paper carried out in the framework of an integrated project MICROCON - Work Package 11, "Conflict in the European Neighbourhood", funded by the Sixth Framework Programme of the European Commission, November 2008

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4483>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/microcon-wp_03.pdf;

http://www.microconflict.eu/publications/PWP3_NM_NP.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. Civil society in democracy and peace (2.2 Civil society in conflict and peace : 2.2.1 Peacemaking, peacekeeping and post-settlement reconciliation; 2.2.2 Goals and functions of civil society in conflicts and peace; 2.3 NGOs as CSOs in conflict transformation (2.3.1 Value added and activities; 2.3.2 Limitations of Civil Society Organisations); 3. Civil society in five conflict cases: An overview (3.1 CSO involvement in the Georgia/Abkhazia conflict; 3.2 CSO involvement in the Azerbaijan/Nagorno-Karabakh/Armenia conflict; 3.3 CSO involvement in the Moldova/Transnistria conflict; 3.4 CSO involvement in the Western Sahara conflict; 3.5 CSO involvement in the Israeli/Palestinian conflict); 4. Conclusions and recommendations; List of CSOs; Acronyms; Bibliography
A 1773

Civil society and political elites in Palestine and the role of international donors: a Palestinian view / Salah Abdel Shafi. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2004. - 16 p. - (EuroMeSCo papers ; 33)

Testo online: http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/paper33_final.pdf

CO 2428

Civil society, conflicts and the politicization of human rights / edited by Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci. - Tokyo [etc.] : United Nations University Press, c2011. - xvi, 259 p. - ISBN 978-92-808-1199-5

Sulle p. 2-3: The research results presented in this volume derive from a tightly knit three-year international research project funded by the European Commission, based at LUISS University ... [and] were intensely discussed ... in different venues, including conferences at the British International Studies Association and the International Studies Association (special panels in Cambridge in 2007 and San Francisco, CA, in 2008), activists' workshops in the four case study countries (Gaza City, Jerusalem and Ramallah 2008, Nicosia 2008, Istanbul 2008 and Sarajevo 2007), public international conferences in Rome (2006 and 2009), Birmingham (2007) and Marburg (2008) and a special policy briefing session at the European Parliament in Brussels (2009). - Contiene anche: 1. Introduction: Civil society, ethnic conflicts and the politicization of human rights / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci, p. 1-10; 3. Conflict society and human rights: An analytical framework / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci, p. 47-71; 7. Human rights, civil society and conflict in Turkey's Kurdish question / Nathalie Tocci and Alper Kaliber, p. 139-160; 9. Redefining European Union engagement with conflict society / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci, p. 181-203

Contiene: Figures and tables; Contributors; Abbreviations; Foreword / Johan Galtung; 1. Introduction: Civil society, ethnic conflicts and the politicization of human rights / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci. -- Pt. I. Theoretical framework : 2. Human rights and the (de)securitization of conflict / Thorsten Bonacker, Thomas Diez, Thorsten Gromes, Jana Groth and Emily Pia; 3. Conflict society and human rights: An analytical framework / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci. -- Pt. II. Case studies : 4. Human rights, civil society and conflict in Israel/Palestine / Laure Fourest; 5. Human rights, civil society and conflict in Cyprus / Olga Demetriou and Ayla Gürel; 6. Human rights, civil society and conflict in Bosnia-Herzegovina / Giulio Marcon and Sergio Andreis; 7. Human rights, civil society and conflict in Turkey's Kurdish question / Nathalie Tocci and Alper Kaliber. -- Pt. III. Comparative analysis : 8. Gender, conflict society and human rights / Diana Levantesi Copper; 9. Redefining European Union engagement with conflict society / Raffaele Marchetti and Nathalie Tocci; 10. Human rights discourses and conflict: Moving towards desecuritization / Emily Pia and Thomas Diez; 11. The impact of civil society on conflict: A qualitative comparative analysis / Thorsten Bonacker, Christian Braun and Jana Groth; 12. Epilogue: Civil society, human rights and conflicts. Does knowledge matter? / Angela Liberatore. -- Index

A 1866

Coming too late? : the EU's mixed approaches in transforming the Israeli-Palestinian conflict / by Benoit Challand. - Roma : IAI, 2009. - 29 p. - (Documenti IAIR ; 0920)

Sul front.: Paper carried out in the framework of an integrated project MICROCON - Work Package 11, "Conflict in the European Neighbourhood", funded by the Sixth Framework Programme of the European Commission. - Pubbl.: Brighton, MICROCON - Institute of Development Studies at the University of Sussex, June 2010, 37 p. (MICROCON Policy working papers ; 12)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4487>

Coming too late? The EU's mixed approaches to transforming the Israeli-Palestinian conflict / Benoit Challand. - Brighton : MICROCON - Institute of Development Studies at the University of Sussex, 2010. - 37 p. - (MICROCON Policy working paper ; 12). - ISBN 978-1-85864-936-6

Paper carried out in the framework of an integrated project MICROCON - Work Package 11, "Conflict in the European Neighbourhood", funded by the Sixth Framework Programme of the European Commission. - Versione successiva pubbl. in Nathalie Tocci (ed.), The

European Union, civil society and conflict, London and New York, Routledge, 2011, p. 96-125 (Routledge/UACES contemporary European studies ; 19)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4487>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/microcon-wp_12.pdf;
http://www.microconflict.eu/publications/PWP12_BC.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. Dynamics and representations of the conflict; 3. The EU and Civil Society in Israel and Palestine; 4. Civil society in Israel and Palestine (4.1. CSO Typologies; 4.2. CSO Activities; 4.3. CSO Impact; 4.4. CSO Effectiveness); 5. Back to the EU and conflict transformation through civil society (5.1. EU Impact; 5.2. Explaining EU activities in the civil society domain); Annex: list of interviews;

References

IAI/F 121

Communism in Israel / Kevin Devlin. - [New York] : Columbia University. School of International Affairs.

Research Institute on Communist Affairs, c1969. - 21 p.

CO 1082

Comunità cristiane nell'Islam arabo : la sfida del futuro / a cura di Andrea Pacini. - Torino : Fondazione Giovanni Agnelli, c1996. - xii, 406p. - (Universi culturali e modernità). - ISBN 88-7860-139-X

PM 910

Conflict in Southern Mediterranean areas / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : IAI, 1999. - 5 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9933)

Pubbl.: "Conflictos internos e perspectivas de paz", in O mundo em português, a. 2., núm. 4 (janeiro 2000), p. 11-13

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai9933.pdf>

The conflict over Jerusalem : some Palestinian responses to concepts of dispute resolution / Cecilia Albin. - East Jerusalem : PASSIA, 1990. - 35, 26p.

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e arabo. - Paper presentato dall'A. in due seminari tenuti presso la sede del PASSIA il 22 aprile e l'11 novembre 1990

DO 706

Conflicting objectives in democracy promotion : do all good things go together? / edited by Julia Leininger, Sonja Grimm and Tina Freyburg. - London and New York : Routledge, 2013. - x, 219 p. - (Democratization special issues). - ISBN 978-0-415-82590-0

Precedentemente pubbl. con il tit. Do All Good Things Go Together? Conflicting Objectives in Democracy Promotion, in Democratization, Vol. 19, No. 3 (June 2012)

Contiene: Citation Information. -- Foreword / Thomas Carothers; 1. Not all good things go together: conflicting objectives in democracy promotion / Sonja Grimm and Julia Leininger; 2. Democracy promotion, empowerment, and self-determination: conflicting objectives in US and German policies towards Bolivia / Jonas Wolff; 3. Financing poverty alleviation vs. promoting democracy? Multi-Donor Budget Support in Zambia / Jörg Faust, Stefan Leiderer and Johannes Schmitt; 4. Coerced transitions in Timor-Leste and Kosovo: managing competing objectives of institution-building and local empowerment / Nicolas Lemay-Hébert; 5. Power-sharing and democracy promotion in post-civil war peace-building / Jai Kwan Jung; 6. Two at one blow? The EU and its quest for security and democracy by political conditionality in the Western Balkans / Solveig Richter; 7. Inconsistent interventionism in Palestine: objectives, narratives, and domestic policy-making / Sandra Pogodda; 8. Peace-building and democracy promotion in Afghanistan: the Afghanistan Peace and Reintegration Programme and reconciliation with the Taliban / Marissa Quie; 9. The two sides of functional cooperation with authoritarian regimes: a multi-level perspective on the conflict of objectives between political stability and democratic change / Tina Freyburg. -- Index

A 1960

Conflitti non convenzionali nel mondo contemporaneo / a cura di Vittorio Pisano. - Roma : Rivista marittima, 2002. - 232p.

Pubbl. come suppl. a: Rivista marittima, a.135., n.6 (giugno 2002)

A 1365

Il conflitto arabo-israeliano : documentazione essenziale : 1987-1990 / Ministero Affari esteri. Servizio Storico e documentazione. - Roma : Istituto Poligrafico e Zecca dello Stato, 1993. - 189p.

PM 818

Il conflitto israelo-palestinese: dare priorità ai diritti umani e al diritto internazionale / di Daniela Pioppi e Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : IAI, 2006. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0621)

Sul front.: Background paper per il seminario "La crisi in Medio oriente: strumenti e indirizzi per un'iniziativa italiana", Roma, 18 dicembre 2006

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0621.pdf>

Confronting global terrorism and American neo-conservatism : the framework of a liberal grand strategy / Tom Farer. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2008. - x, 257 p. - (Collected courses of the Academy of

European Law ; 16/2). - ISBN 978-0-19-953472-2 ; 978-0-19-953473-9 (pbk)

Contiene: 1. Introduction: Liberalism, Human Rights, Terrorism and Neo-Conservatism; 2. Legal and Legitimate Use of Force: In the Struggle Against Global Terrorism Is the UN Charter Quaint?; 3. Cruelty and the National Interest: The Question of Legitimate Means Standards and the Post 9/11 Setting; 4. Terrorism, Communalism and Democracy: The Limits of Tolerance; 5. The Iconic Conflict Between Israelis and Palestinians: The Normative Parameters of a Settlement; 6. The Framework of a Liberal Grand Strategy; Index

O 2398

Conspiracy rhetoric in Arab politics: the Palestinian case / Tore Bjorgo. - Oslo : Norsk Utenrikspolitisk Institutt, 1987. - x, 158 p. - (NUPI rapport ; 111)

Bibliografia: (p. 151-158).

AO/NP 261

Contemporary state terrorism : theory and practice / edited by Richard Jackson, Eamon Murphy and Scott Poynting. - London and New York : Routledge, 2011 (c2010). - xiv, 242 p. : ill. (c. geogr.) - (Critical terrorism studies). - ISBN 978-0-415-49801-2 ; 978-0-415-66447-9 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-86835-5 (ebk)

Contiene: List of illustrations; Notes on contributors; Foreword / Paul Rogers; Acknowledgements; Introduction: Terrorism, the State and the Study of Political Terror / Richard Jackson, Eamon Murphy and Scott Poynting; 1. State Terrorism in the Social Sciences: Theories, Methods and Concepts / Ruth Blakeley; 2. Darfur's Dread: Contemporary State Terrorism in the Sudan / David Mickler; 3. State Terrorism and the Military in Pakistan / Eamon Murphy and Azar Tamana; 4. Israel's Other Terrorism Challenge / Sandra Nasr; 5. 'We have no orders to save you': State Terrorism, Politics and Communal Violence in the Indian state of Gujarat, 2002 / Eamon Murphy; 6. The Politics of Convenient Silence in Southern Africa: Relocating the Terrorism of the State / Joan Wardrop; 7. Revenge and Terror: The Destruction of the Palestinian Community in Kuwait / Victoria Mason; 8. Winning Hearts and Mines: The Bougainville Crisis, 1988-90 / Kristian Lasslett; 9. Paramilitarism and State Terror in Colombia / Sam Raphael; 10. 'We are all in Guantanamo': State Terror and the case of Mamdouh Habib / Scott Poynting; 11. From Garrison State to Garrison Planet: State Terror, the War on Terror and the Rise of a Global Carceral Complex / Jude McCulloch; 12. The Deterrence Logic of State Warfare: Israel and the Second Lebanon War, 2006 / Karine Hamilton; Conclusion: Contemporary State Terrorism: Towards a New Research Agenda / Richard Jackson; Index

A 1852

Contentious politics in the Middle East : popular resistance and marginalized activism beyond the Arab uprisings / edited by Fawaz A. Gerges. - New York ; Basingstoke : Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. - xii, 566 p. - (Middle East today). - ISBN 978-1-137-53721-8 ; 978-1-137-53720-1 (pbk) ; 978-1-137-53086-8 (ebk)

Results of a conference organised in 2013 by the Middle East Centre (MEC) at the London School of Economics

Contiene: List of Illustrations; Acknowledgments; Introduction: Contextualizing the Arab Spring Uprisings: Different Regimes, Different Revolutions, and Different Trajectories / Fawaz A. Gerges. -- Part I. Rethinking Contentious Politics: History and Theory : 1. Contention and Constitutionalization in the Global Realm: Assessing the Uprisings in West Asia and North Africa and Their Impact on International Politics / Jan Wilkens; 2. Reconceptualizing Resistance and Reform in the Middle East / Mishana Hosseinioun; 3. Kuwaiti Arab Spring? The Role of Transnational Factors in Kuwait's Contentious Politics / Anastasia Nosova; 4. The Iraqi Independence Movement: A Case of Transgressive Contention (1918-1920) / Aula Hariri. -- Part II. Internationalization of Contentious Politics : 5. Contentious Politics and the Syrian Crisis: Internationalization and Militarization of the Conflict / Jasmine Gani; 6. Foreign Engagement in Contentious Politics: Europe and the 2011 Uprisings in Libya / Inez von Weitershausen; 7. Foreign Actors: A Double-Edged Sword Hanging over Contentious Politics in the Middle East / Eugenio Lilli; 8. Transnationalized Domestic Contention: Explaining the Varying Levels of Western Solidarity Given to Kurds and Palestinians / David Zarnett; 9. The Emergence of the Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions Movement / Suzanne Morrison. -- Part III. Collective Identities, Minorities, and the Politics of Contention; 10. Contentious Copts: The Emergence, Success, and Decline of the Maspéro Youth Movement in Egypt / Magdalena C. Delgado; 11. From Progress to Order: The "Kurdish Openings" and the Limits to Contentious Politics in Turkey / Oguzhan Göksel; 12. Contentious Politics and Bottom-Up Mobilization in Revolutionary Egypt: The Case of Egyptian Football Supporters in Cairo / Suzan Gibril; 13. A Berber Spring: The Breakthrough of Amazigh Minorities in the Uprisings' Aftermath / Cleo Jay. -- Part IV. Contentious Politics: Embracing the Margins : 14. New Modes of Collective Actions: The Reemergence of Anarchism in Egypt / Laura Galián; 15. Muslim Groups in the Gezi Park Protests: Identity Politics and Contentious Politics under Authoritarian Neoliberalism / Ayse Dursun; 16. Claiming "Marginal Space": The Contentious Politics of "Citizenship" among Palestinian Feminists in Israel / Kim Jezabel Zinngrebe; 17. Characteristics of Prolonged Social Movements: The Case of Gezi Park Protests / Birce Altıok-Karsiyaka and Kerem Yıldırım; 18. Reassembling the Political: Placing Contentious Politics in Jordan / Pascal Debryne and Christopher Parker. -- Part V. Resisting Neoliberalism : 19. Contentious Economics in Occupied Palestine / Ala'a Tartir; 20. The Bottom-Up Mobilization of Lebanese Society against Neoliberal Institutions: The Case of Opposition against Solidere's Reconstruction of Downtown Beirut / Hadi Makarem; 21. "Ifar" in McDonald's: The Everyday Encroachment of Cairo's Subaltern Cosmopolitans / Harry Pettit. -- Conclusion / John Chalcraft; Contributor; Biographies; Index

PM 1728

Contested multilateralism: the United Nations and the Middle East / Karim Makdisi. - Roma : IAI, 2019. - 18 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 31)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, February 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10022>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_31.pdf

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Multilateralism and World Order; 2. The UN: Reflecting International Order and Multilateralism; 3. The Middle East: Central Site for Producing and Contesting the UN; 3.1 UN: Produced in the Middle East; 3.2 UN: Reflecting US-influenced Order in the Middle East; 3.3 Case Study: Palestine Refugees Contesting Multilateralism at the UN; Conclusion: The UN and the Arab Uprisings; References

La convenzione nazionale palestinese e il suo significato / Y. Harkabi. - [S.l. : s.n., 19..]. - 33 p.

Dattiloscritto

PMM 4

The convergence of civilizations : constructing a Mediterranean region / edited by Emanuel Adler ... [et al.]. - Toronto [etc.] : University of Toronto Press, c2006. - viii, 394 p. - (German and European studies). - ISBN 0-8020-3864-6 ; 0-8020-3804-2 (pbk)

Curatori: Emanuel Adler, Beverly Crawford, Federica Bicchi, Raffaella A. Del Sarto

Contiene: Pt. 1. The Theoretical Framework - 1. Normative Power: The European Practice of Region-Building and the Case of the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership, Emanuel Adler and Beverly Crawford; Pt. 2. Logic and Models of Region-Building in the Mediterranean - 2. Mare Nostrum? The Sources, Logic, and Dilemmas of the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership, Etel Solingen and Saba Kenses Ozyurt; 3. A Political Agenda for Region-Building? The Euro-Mediterranean Partnership and Democracy Promotion in North Africa, Richard Gillespie; 4. The Euro-Mediterranean Partnership and Sub-Regionalism: A Case of Region-Building?, Stephen C. Calleya; Pt. 3. Instruments and Practices of Region-Building - 5. The European Origins of Euro-Mediterranean Practices, Federica Bicchi; 6. Political Securitization and Democratization in the Maghreb: Ambiguous Discourses and Fine-Tuning Practices for a Security Partnership, Said Haddadi; 7. Economic Liberalism between Theory and Practice, Alfred Tovias; 8. Practices and Their Failure: Arab-Israeli Relations and the Barcelona Process, Joel Peters; Pt. 4. Culture and Identities - 9. The Building of Regional Security Partnership and the Security-Culture Divide in the Mediterranean Region, Fulvio Attinà; 10. Turkey: Between East and West, Metin Heper; 11. Region-Building, European Union Normative Power, and Contested Identities: The Case of Israel, Raffaella A. Del Sarto; Pt. 5. Conclusions - 12. The Euromed Beyond Civilizational Paradigms, Kalypsa Nicolaïdis and Dimitri Nicolaïdis

PM 1304

Cosmopolitan mediation? : conflict resolution and the Oslo accords / Deiniol Jones. - Manchester ; New York : Manchester University Press, c1999. - ix, 177p. - (New approaches to conflict analysis). - ISBN 0-7190-5518-0

PM 1042

COVID-19 in Palestine: a pandemic in the face of "settler colonial erasure" / by Yara Hawari. - Roma : IAI, 2020. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2062)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12079>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2062.pdf>

Creating a culture of peace / edited by Gershon Baskin and Zakaria al Qaq. - Jerusalem : Israel/Palestine Center for Research and Information (IPCRI), 1999. - ii, 233 p.

Testo online: http://www.ipcri.org/files/publications_files/culture%20of%20peace.pdf
1999

Contiene: Introduction. Creating a Culture of Peace; Israelis and Palestinians: Trauma, Identity and Nationalism / Kalman Yaron; Multiplication, Fragmentation and Unification of the Palestinian Identity / Bernard Sabella; "If You Want it, it is not a Fairy Tale". Obstacles for Peace in the Ideology and Political Culture of Israel / Mordechai Bar-On; Developing a common value of civility and citizenship in creating a peaceful Middle East. Or is true Israeli-Palestinian dialogue possible? Discussion; Obstacles for Peace in the ideology of Israeli and Palestinian societies; Obstacles for Peace in the Experiences and Expectations of Israeli and Palestinian Societies / Said Zeidani; An Islamic Position pertaining to the Palestinian-Israeli Accord / Jamil Abdel Rahim Abdel Karim Hammami; The Influence of the Peace Process on Religious-Secular Relations in Israel / Naftali Rothenberg; Dialogue and Peacemaking; Religion and Peace: Jews and Judaism, Palestinians and Islam; Education for peace - educating the next generation to live in peace while peace is still absent; Israel and Palestine - a question of identities / Robin Twite; In Attendance

PM 1452

Crises in the Middle East: Palestine and Iraq : Amman, 10-11 May, 2000 / Jordan Institute of Diplomacy, Friedrich Ebert Foundation. - [S.l. : s.n., 2000]. - 1 cartella (8 fasc.)

Paper di Aliboni pubbl. in: Documenti IAI 0002

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2000_05_10-11_amman.pdf

Contiene: a. Programme (4 p.); b. List of participants ([7] p.); 1. Opening speech / Kamel Abu Jaber ([4] p.); 2. The EU and Palestinians / James Moran (10, [1] p.); 3. A Palestinian perspective on the European role in the M.E. peace process / Manuel S. Hassassian (8 p.); 4. Iran and the missed regional role / Mohammed Jawad Ali (5 p.); 5. The United States, the Gulf, and the flaws of the rogue-state concept: a European view / Volker Perthes (6 p.); 6. Iraq and Iran: sanctions and double containment. A view from the European Union / Roberto Aliboni (8 p.) = Documenti IAI 0002; 7. The future role of Iran / Rosemary Hollis (12 p.); 8. Iran's new order: domestic developments and foreign policy outcomes / Anoush Ehteshami ([8] p.)

Convegna

La crisi del Medio Oriente : dimensione regionale e internazionale / A. Arioli ... [et al.]. - Milano : F. Angeli, c1984. - 264 p. - (CeSPI/Dossier ; 1)

Contiene: Note biografiche sugli autori; Presentazione. -- Pt. I. La dimensione regionale : 1. L'evoluzione dei rapporti inter-arabi, 1970-1983, M. Cristina Ecolessi; 2. L'Organizzazione per la liberazione della Palestina (Olp) dopo Beirut, Biancamaria Scarcia Amoretti; 3. Israele: la nuova sicurezza e i territori occupati, Marcella Emiliani; 4. La crisi libanese: dinamiche interne e condizionamenti esterni, Anna Bozzo; 5. Gestione ba'thista e opposizione islamica in Siria: l'incidenza sulla politica estera, Angelo Arioli; 6. L'evoluzione della politica egiziana dopo

Sadat, Giuseppe Contu; 7. Conflitto arabo-israeliano e sicurezza del Golfo: la politica dell'Arabia Saudita, Daniela Bredi; 8. Le costanti della politica regionale dell'Iraq, Marco Lenci. -- Pt. II. La dimensione internazionale : 9. L'iniziativa e l'influenza degli Stati Uniti nell'attuale quadro politico mediorientale, Vittorio Zucconi; 10. La politica sovietica in Medio Oriente tra interessi globali e condizionamenti locali, Lapo Sestan; 11. La politica europea in Medio Oriente, Marta Dassù e M. Cristina Ercolessi
PM 512

La crisi israelo-palestinese: motivi, stato, prospettive / di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : IAI, 2002. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0205)

Sul front.: Documento presentato al Seminario IAI del 18 aprile 2002. - Pubbl. in: 2004 Quaderni europei : dossier, giugno 2002 / Istituto Universitario suor Orsola Benincasa, Centro ricerche sulle istituzioni europee, Soveria Mannelli (Catanzaro), Rubbettino, 2002, p. 79-88
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0205.pdf>

Crisis in Kirkuk : the ethnopolitics of conflict and compromise / Liam Anderson and Gareth Stansfield. - Philadelphia : University of Pennsylvania Press, c2009. - viii, 298 p. : ill. - (National and ethnic conflict in the 21st century). - ISBN 978-0-8122-4176-1

Contiene: List of Abbreviations; Introduction. -- Pt. I. Kirkuk and its Environs : 1. Kirkuk before Iraq; 2. Kirkuk in the Twentieth Century. -- Pt. II. Three Ethnopolitical Perspectives : 3. The Post-2003 Iraqi Context; 4. The Turkmen Perspective: The Demise of a Formerly Dominant Community; 5. The Kurdish Perspective: Gaining "Jerusalem"; 6. The Arab Perspective: Applying the Old Rules. -- Pt. III. The Postwar Struggle for Kirkuk : 7. The Kurds Ascendant; 8. The Kurds Triumphant; 9. The Kurds Denied. -- Pt. IV. The Future of Kirkuk: Dimensions of Compromise : 10. The Struggle for Kirkuk: Problems of Process; 11. The Struggle for Kirkuk: Problems of Final Status; 12. The Struggle for Kirkuk: Future Governance. -- Conclusion; Notes; List of People Interviewed; Index; Acknowledgments
PM 1442

Cross roads to civil war: Lebanon, 1958-1976 / Kamal S. Salibi. - Delmar : Caravan Books, 1976. - viii, 178 p. - ISBN 0882060104
PM 503

Crossing the Rubicon : Ronald Reagan and US policy in the Middle East / Nicholas Laham. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2004. - xvii, 178 p. - (US Foreign Policy and Conflict in the Islamic World). - ISBN 0-7546-3961-4

Contiene: Reagan repairs his relations with the Jewish community in the aftermath of the AWACS debate; Reagan unsuccessfully attempts to revive the stalled peace process in the Middle East; The Reagan administration's hostility toward the PLO and Yasser Arafat; Congress persuades the Reagan administration to withdraw the Jordan arms sale package; Reagan's lasting legacy on US policy in the Middle East; Notes; Bibliography; Index
PM 1224

Culture e conflitti nel Mediterraneo / a cura di Rodolfo Ragionieri e Ottavia Schmidt di Friedberg ; con Elisabetta Addis ... [et al.]. - Trieste : Asterios, 2003. - 422 p. - (Lo stato del mondo : libri per l'era della globalizzazione). - ISBN 88-86969-62-7

Questo libro è il risultato di un progetto di ricerca pluriennale promosso dal Forum per i problemi della pace e della guerra ... - Contiene anche: Il Vicino Oriente, la stabilità senza soluzione dei conflitti, Daniela Pioppi e Rodolfo Ragionieri, p. 219-250; Nazione ed individuo nei Balcani, Radoslava Stefanova, p. 251-270

Contiene: Introduzione, Rodolfo Ragionieri e Ottavia Schmidt di Friedberg. -- Pt. I : 1. Islam e cultura politica: continuità e fratture, Mario Nordio e Rodolfo Ragionieri; 2. Il mediterraneo nella politica internazionale contemporanea, Rodolfo Ragionieri; 3. La seconda guerra del Golfo e i mutamenti degli orientamenti delle culture politiche nei paesi arabi, Anna Baldinetti. -- Pt. II : Attori e contenuti della politica estera europea per il Mediterraneo, Federica Bicchi; I paesi "esterni" del Mediterraneo nel regime valutario successivo all'introduzione dell'euro, Elisabetta Addis e Giorgia Giovannetti; 6. Movimenti di capitale e vincoli finanziari alla crescita nei paesi del sud del Mediterraneo, Carolina Ardi e Giorgia Giovannetti; 7. Le migrazioni nel Mediterraneo: continuità o frattura?, Ottavia Schmidt di Friedberg. -- Pt. III : 8. Il Vicino Oriente, la stabilità senza soluzione dei conflitti, Daniela Pioppi e Rodolfo Ragionieri; 9. Nazione ed individuo nei Balcani, Radoslava Stefanova; Il Maghreb: la partecipazione bloccata, Ottavia Schmidt di Friedberg; 11. La Turchia. Il dilemma dell'appartenenza, Valérie Amiraux. -- Pt. IV : 12. Le organizzazioni internazionali e la soluzione dei conflitti nell'area mediterranea, Michaela Frulli; 13. Le incognite della cooperazione. I comitati israelo-palestinesi nel processo di Oslo, Simona Santoro; 14. Cooperazione allo sviluppo, sicurezza e immigrazione nel Mediterraneo Occidentale, Roberto Barbagli
PM 1172

Current challenges to the law of occupation : proceedings of the Bruges Colloquium, 20-21 October 2005 = Les défis contemporains au droit de l'occupation : actes du Colloque de Bruges, 20-21 octobre 2005. - Brugge ; Warszawa : College of Europe, 2006. - 146 p. - (Collegium ; 34)

Sulla cop.: Collège d'Europe, Comité international de la Croix-Rouge. - Pubbl. come: Special ed. Collegium, no. 34 (Autumn 2006)
Testo online: <https://www.coleurope.eu/sites/default/files/content/publications/pdf/Collegium%2034.pdf>
A 1435

Cyprus: a conflict at the crossroads / edited by Thomas Diez and Nathalie Tocci. - Manchester and New York :

Manchester University Press, 2009. - xvii, 327 p. - ISBN 978-0-7190-7900-9

Sulle p. xiv: This book has its origin in a workshop on Cyprus at the Joint Session of Workshops of the European Consortium for Political Research (ECPR), Nicosia, in April 2006. - Bibliografia: p. 301-319

Contiene: 1. Introduction / Nathalie Tocci and Thomas Diez. -- Pt. I. The domestic determinants of conflict and resolution : 2. Rational agent or unthinking follower? A survey-based profile analysis of Greek-Cypriot and Turkish-Cypriot referenda voters / Alexandros Lordos; 3. Economics and the politicisation of civil society: the Turkish-Cypriot case / Canan Balkir and Galip L. Yalman; 4. Cypriot media and the production of conflict: newsworthiness versus the possibility of peace communication / Mashoed Bailie and Bekir Azgin; 5. Intra-communal dynamics: European Union discourses among Turkish-Cypriot political actors before and after the failed referenda / Erol Kaymak and Yücel Vural. -- Pt. II. The external factors in conflict and resolution : 6. Re-imagining Cyprus: the rise of regionalism in Turkey's security lexicon / Alper Kaliber; 7. From consensus to conflict: changing perceptions of the Cyprus issue in the European Parliament, 1995-2006 / Susannah Verney; 8. United Nations peace-making in Cyprus: from mediation to arbitration and beyond / James Ker-Lindsay. -- Pt. III. Cyprus in comparative perspective : 9. Compromising with facts, clashing with norms? Revisiting territoriality and sovereignty in Cyprus, Moldova and Bosnia / Eiki Berg; 10. The European Unions competency in conflict resolution: the cases of Bosnia, Macedonia and Cyprus / Emel Akçali; 11. The Cyprus conflict in a comparative perspective: assessing the impact of European integration / Elise Féron and Fatma Güven Lisaniler; 12. The refugee factor in two protracted conflicts: Cyprus and Palestine compared / Peter Loizos and Tobias Kelly. -- Pt. IV. Cyprus beyond political science : 13. Women of Cyprus at the crossroads between traditionalism, modernity and post-modernity / Maria Hadjipavlou; 14. Growing together? Prospects for economic convergence and reunification in Cyprus / Max Watson; 15. The Cyprus problem at the European Court of Human Rights / Kudret Özersay and Ayla Gürel; 16. Conclusion / Thomas Diez and Nathalie Tocci. -- Index

PM 1428

Dalle profezie all'impero : l'espansione britannica nel Mediterraneo orientale (1798-1878) / Lorenzo Kamel. - Roma : Carocci, 2015. - 167 p. - (Studi storici Carocci ; 228). - ISBN 978-88-430-7630-7

Bibliografia: p. 151-167

Contiene: Introduzione; Abbreviazioni; Nota sull'uso dei termini Palestina, Siria meridionale, Grande Siria, Terra Santa. -- 1. Filosemitismo antebraico: lo sfruttamento della storia degli ebrei nella letteratura britannica (1.1 Tra Bibbia e (pseudo)scienza; 1.2 Ritorno a Sion, l'influenza della letteratura). -- 2. Anglopalestina, tra religione e politica (1798-1840) (2.1 La riscoperta protestante della Palestina. Un quadro generale; 2.2 L'impatto di Muhammad 'Ali; 2.3 Palestina re-ottomanizzata). -- 3. Tra protezione e conversione. Il consolato britannico di Gerusalemme (3.1 Lord Ashley e il consolato; 3.2 Gli ebrei nel cuore dell'Islam; 3.3 Sua Maestà e gli ebrei. Il ruolo del consolato). -- 4. La chiesa anglicana di Gerusalemme e il ruolo dei missionari (4.1 Sulla via di Christ Church; 4.2 Emancipazione femminile, il pungolo dei missionari). -- 5. La diocesi protestante: il terzo strumento (5.1 La mano di Bunsen, la mente di Guglielmo IV; 5.2 Gli ebrei come priorità. Il lustro di Alexander; 5.3 I cristiani d'Oriente come priorità. L'impronta di Samuel Gobat). -- 6. Dalle profezie all'impero: l'ingranaggio finale (6.1 L'inclusione della Palestina; 6.2 L'imperialismo culturale. L'influenza del Palestine Exploration Fund; 6.3 Suez e Cipro, il baricentro degli equilibri). -- Bibliografia

PM 1705

The DCO story : a history of banking in many countries, 1925-71 / Julian Crossley and John Blandford. - London : Barclays Bank International, 1975. - xxvii, 339 p.

E/A 16

De l'intifada (9 décembre 1987) à la proclamation de l'état palestinien (15 novembre 1988 à 1h28) / Bichara Khader. - Louvain-la-Neuve : CERMAC, 1988-89. - 44p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 62-63)

CERMAC 14

Deception, consensus, and war: Israel in Lebanon / Shai Feldman and Heda Rechnitz-Kijner. - Tel Aviv : Tel Aviv University, c1984. - 84 p. - (Paper JCSS ; 27)

Bibliografia: p. 77-84

JP 21

Defining neighbors : religion, race, and the early Zionist-Arab encounter / Jonathan Marc Gribetz. - Princeton and Oxford : Princeton University Press, c2014. - xi, 287 p. - (Jews, Christians, and Muslims from the ancient to the modern world). - ISBN 978-0-691-15950-8

Bibliografia: p. 249-268

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Note on transliteration; Introduction. -- 1. Locating the Zionist-Arab encounter: local, regional, imperial, and global spheres; 2. Muhammad Ruhi al-Khalidi's "as-Sayunizm": an Islamic theory of Jewish history in late Ottoman Palestine; 3. Concerning our Arab question? Competing Zionist conceptions of Palestine's natives; 4. Imagining the "Israelites": fin-de-siècle Arab intellectuals and the Jews; 5. Translation and conquest: transforming perceptions through the press and apologetics. -- Conclusion; Bibliography; Index

PM 1709

Democracy building and democracy erosion : political change North and South of the Mediterranean / edited by Eberhard Kienle. - London [etc.] : Saqi, c2009. - 256 p. - ISBN 978-0-86356-629-5

Sulla p. 12: Most contributors discussed ... earlier drafts of their papers at two consecutive meetings at the University of Ain Shok in Casablanca in 2006 and at the Institut de recherches et d'études sur le monde arabe et musulman (IREMAM) in Aix-en-Provence in 2007 ... project was funded by the European Commission under its Sixth Framework Programme for Research and Technological Development ... Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction, Eberhard Kienle; 1. Assessing Political Regimes: What Typologies and Measurements Tell Us -

and What They Don't, Oliver Schlumberger; 2. Constitutionalism vs. 'Fiqhism': The Evolution and Limits of the Rule of Law in Morocco, Mohamed Mouaqit; 3. 'Modernizing' Political Parties: The National Democratic Party in Egypt on the path of British New Labour?, Virginie Collombier; 4. Judicial Activism North and South of the Mediterranean, Mustapha Kamel al-Sayyid; 5. Deceptive Liberal Reforms: Institutional Adjustments and the Dynamics of Authoritarianism in Tunisia (1997-2005), Eric Gobe; 6. The European Union's Reform Agenda for Palestine: Democratizing a Polity or Marginalizing Political Actors?, Isabel Schafer; 7. Comparative De-Democratization: Backsliding in the West, Sinking in the South, Robert Springborg; 8. Absent Transitions from Authoritarianism in the South or Erosion of Democracy at a Global Scale?, Eberhard Kienle; 9. Authoritarian Islands in Pluralist Democracies, Gilles Massardier; 10. Challenges to Established Democracies: The Italian Example, Marc Lazar; 11. How Do Regimes Work? Formal Rules and Informal Mechanisms in Middle Eastern Politics, Holger Albrecht; Notes on Contributors; Index
PM 1483

Deutsche Nah-, Mittelost- und Nordafrikapolitik : Interessen, Strategien, Handlungsoptionen / Guido Steinberg (Hg.). - Berlin : Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, 2009. - 82 p. - (SWP-Studie ; 15)
Testo online: http://www.swp-berlin.org/common/get_document.php?asset_id=5977
PM 1425

Il dilemma dell'Islam : politica e movimenti islamisti nel mondo arabo contemporaneo / a cura di Laura Guazzone. - Milano : F. Angeli, c1995. - 295 p. - (Lo spettatore internazionale [n.s.] ; 14). - ISBN 88-204-9501-5 ; 978-88-204-9501-5

Sulla p.10: Gli studi presentati in questo volume sono stati elaborati nell'ambito di una ricerca condotta nel 1992-1994 dall'Istituto affari internazionali sotto la direzione di Laura Guazzone. - Paper presentati al convegno "The political role of the Islamist movements in the contemporary Arab world: national, regional and international dimensions", Bologna 26-27 novembre 1993. - Pubbl. anche: The Islamist dilemma : the political role of Islamist movements in the contemporary Arab world / edited by Laura Guazzone, Reading, Ithaca Press, 1995
Contiene: Prefazione, di Laura Guazzone, p. 7-10. -- Parte I. Gli islamisti in politica : 1. I movimenti islamisti nel mondo arabo contemporaneo, di Laura Guazzone, p. 13-47; 2. I movimenti islamisti in politica: teoria e pratica, di Gudrun Krämer, p. 48-73; 3. I regimi arabi e la democratizzazione: le risposte alla sfida dell'islamismo, di Michael C. Hudson, p. 74-102. -- Parte II. Cinque casi nazionali : 4. Discorso e strategia dell'islamismo algerino (1986-1992), di Ahmed Rouadja, p. 105-136; 5. Ascesa e declino del movimento islamico in Tunisia, di Abdelbaki Hermassi, p. 137-157; 6. Il ruolo politico degli islamisti in Giordania e nei territori palestinesi occupati, di Iyad Barghouti, p. 158-188; 7. I movimenti islamisti sotto Mubarak, di Hala Mustafa, p. 189-211. -- Parte III. Islamisti e politica internazionale : 8. L'impatto dei movimenti islamisti sulle relazioni interarabe, di Ali E. Hillal Dessouki, p. 215-230; 9. L'ascesa dei movimenti islamisti e la risposta occidentale: scontro di civiltà o scontro di interessi?, di Shireen T Hunter, p. 231-263. -- Bibliografia, p. 265-286; Indice dei nomi, dei luoghi, delle organizzazioni e dei termini tecnici, p. 287-295
IAI/C 67

The dilemmas of statebuilding : confronting the contradictions of postwar peace operations / edited by Roland Paris and Timothy D. Sisk. - London and New York : Routledge, 2009. - xii, 366 p. - (Security and governance). - ISBN 978-0-415-77628-8 ; 978-0-415-77629-5 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-88483-6 (ebk)

Book based on the Research Partnership on Postwar Statebuilding (RPPS), funded by the Carnegie Corporation of New York Program in International Peace and Security. - Bibliografia: p. 316-347
Contiene: List of Illustrations; Notes on Contributors; Acknowledgments. -- 1. Introduction: Understanding the Contradictions of Postwar Statebuilding / Roland Paris and Timothy Sisk. -- Pt. I. Domestic and International Context : 2. The Peacebuilder's Contract: How External Statebuilding Reinforces Weak Statehood / Michael Barnett and Christoph Zürcher; 3. Understanding the "Coordination Problem" in Postwar Statebuilding / Roland Paris. -- Pt. II. Security : 4. Foreign Militaries, Sustainable Institutions, and Postwar Statebuilding / David M. Edelstein; 5. Making Peacemakers out of Spoilers: International Organizations, Private Military Training, and Statebuilding After War / Deborah Avant. - Pt. III. Political Economy : 6. Trajectories of Accumulation through War and Peace / Christopher Cramer; 7. The Superficiality of Statebuilding in Cambodia: Patronage and Clientelism as Enduring Forms of Politics / David Roberts. -- Pt. IV. Institutional Design : 8. Postwar Constitution Building: Opportunities and Challenges / Kirsti Samuels; 9. Pathways of the Political: Electoral Processes after Civil War / Timothy D. Sisk. -- Pt. V. Autonomy and Dependence : 10. The Dangers of a Tight Embrace: Externally Assisted Statebuilding in Afghanistan / Astri Suhrke; 11. Dilemmas of Promoting "Local Ownership": The Case of Postwar Kosovo / Jens Narten. -- Pt. VI. Reflections and Conclusions : 12. Statebuilding after Afghanistan and Iraq / Miles Kahler; 13. Conclusion: Confronting the Contradictions / Roland Paris and Timothy D. Sisk. -- References; Index
A 1849

Le dinamiche palestinesi nella politica giordana, prospettive per la stabilità di un pivotal state / Roberto Storaci. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., 2002. - 503 p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 2.27). - ISBN 88-88391-32-0
In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Sulla p. 9: Questo lavoro è il frutto di uno studio ... che ha avuto principio con la redazione della tesi di laurea nel 1999 e di tre soggiorni di ricerca ... in Giordania, nei periodi gennaio-giugno 1999, agosto-settembre 1999 e giugno 2001
PM 1185

La diplomazia del terrore : 1967-1989 / Valentine Lomellini. - Bari ; Roma : Laterza, 2023. - xv, 224 p. - (Storia e società). - ISBN 978-88-581-5032-0
O 2863

Diritto internazionale dei conflitti armati / Natalino Ronzitti. - 7. ed. - Torino : G. Giappichelli, c2021. - xiii, 457 p. - ISBN 978-88-921-3941-1

Contiene: Premessa alla settima edizione; Premessa alla prima edizione; Abbreviazioni; Elenco delle opere citate (con il solo nome dell'Autore); Elenco cronologico delle convenzioni internazionali citate; Bibliografia generale. -- Introduzione: *Ius ad bellum, ius in bello, disarmo*. -- Parte I. La disciplina dell'uso della forza nelle relazioni internazionali: 1. Gli Stati ed il ricorso alla forza armata; 2. Il sistema di sicurezza collettiva delle Nazioni Unite; 3. Le organizzazioni regionali e l'uso della forza armata; 4. L'uso della forza armata e la Costituzione italiana; 5. La neutralità permanente in tempo di pace; 6. Lo status delle forze armate in territorio altrui. -- Parte II. Il diritto dei conflitti armati: 1. Concetti generali; 2. Principi comuni al diritto dei conflitti armati internazionali; 3. La guerra terrestre; 4. La guerra marittima; 5. La guerra aerea; 6. La sospensione delle ostilità e la fine del conflitto armato. -- Parte III. La neutralità: 1. La neutralità nella guerra terrestre; 2. La neutralità nella guerra marittima; 3. La neutralità nella guerra aerea. -- Parte IV. I conflitti armati non internazionali. -- Parte V. Il disarmo. -- Indice analitico

A 1004

Divergences entre Israël et les pays européens de l'OTAN sur la sécurité durable de l'Etat d'Israël / Ilan Greilsammer. - Rome : NATO Defense College, 2007. - 71 p. - (NDC occasional paper ; 20)

Testo online: http://www.ndc.nato.int/download/publications/op_20.pdf

DO 1671

Le droit humanitaire et les territoires sous occupation : le cas des territoires palestiniens / Chaïbi Denis. - Louvain-la-Neuve : Centre d'études et de recherches sur le monde arabe contemporain, 1992. - 28 p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 93)

CERMAC 33

2004. Quaderni europei: dossier, giugno 2002 / Istituto universitario Suor Orsola Benincasa. Centro ricerche sulle istituzioni europee. - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, 2002. - 416 p. - ISBN 88-498-0353-2

Sul dorso: dossier 2. - Contiene anche: La crisi israelo-palestinese: motivi, stato, prospettive / di Roberto Aliboni, p. 79-88 (Documenti IAI ; 0205) ; Europa/Documenti / a cura di Stefano Milia, p.143- 416 ["... caratterizzati dal riferirsi a ... il Consiglio europeo di Laeken del dicembre 2001 e l'inizio dei lavori della Convenzione europea avvenuto il 28 febbraio del 2002"]

CE 859

The dynamics of exclusionary constitutionalism : Israel as a Jewish and democratic state / Mazen Masri. - Oxford and Portland : Hart, 2017. - xxiii, 231 p. - (Hart studies in comparative public law). - ISBN 978-1-50990-253-8 ; 978-1-50990-255-2 (pdf) ; 978-1-50990-254-5 (ePub)

Bibliografia: p. 207-222

Contiene: Acknowledgements; List of abbreviations; Table of cases; Table of legislation. -- 1, Introduction; 2. A Jewish and democratic state: Theoretical justifications and critiques; 3. Locating the people in Israel: The social contract, the basic norm and the beginnings of the state; 4. Engineering the people I: Law and the dissolution of the native population; 5. Engineering the people II: The legal foundation of settler citizenship; 6. Drawing the red lines: Political representation and the Jewish and democratic definition; 7. The constitution in action: Constitution-making, law and governance. -- Conclusions; Appendixes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1817

L'eau dans la région de la Méditerranée: un enjeu stratégique : actes du colloque / sous la coordination de Ahmed Driss. - [Tunis : Centre des études méditerranéennes et internationales, 2009]. - 268 p.

Atti del convegno internazionale, 26-27 marzo 2009, Hôtel Regency (Ex. Renaissance)-Gammarth, Tunis. - Testo in francese e sommario in arabo. - Sulla cop.: Centre Études Méditerranéennes Internationales, Konrad Adenauer Stiftung

PM 1461

Economic and social conditions in the West Bank and Gaza Strip / UNSCO report. - Gaza : United Nations Office of the Special Coordinator in the Occupied Territories, 1999. - 36p.

CO 2057

Economic cooperation and integration in the Middle East : a literature survey : with particular reference to Jordan, Israel, the West Bank and Gaza / edited by Andrew M. Watson. - Toronto : Centre for International Studies. University of Toronto, 1994. - xxiii, 283 p. - ISBN 0-7727-0815-0

PM 862

The economics of Middle East peace : views from the region / edited by Stanley Fischer, Dani Rodrick, Elias Tuma. - Cambridge ; London : MIT Press, c1993. - xii, 370 p. - ISBN 0-262-06153-8

This book is a collection of papers originally presented at a conference at Harvard University on November 14-16, 1991

PM 825

L'économie du Proche-Orient dans une perspective de paix : Strasbourg, 29-30 juin 1994 / Centre d'études et de documentation économique juridique et sociale. - [S.l. : s.n.], 1994. - 1 cartella (17 fasc.)

Paper pubbl. in: *L'économie de la paix au Proche-Orient = The economy of peace in the Middle East* / sous la direction de Louis Blin, Philippe Fargues, Paris, CEDEJ, 1995, 2 v.

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1994_06_29-30_strasbourg.pdf

Contiene: 1. Les données démographiques de la paix du Proche-Orient / Philippe Fargues (11, [3] p.); 2. From unequal peace to unequal normalization? Political consequences for Israel and the Arab States / Eberhard Kienle (12 p.); 3. From war dividend to peace dividend? Syrian options in a new regional environment / Volker Perthes (10 p.); 4. Economic elites and interest groups in Egypt in the prospect of peace in the Middle East / Imco Brouwer (19, [7] p.); 5. Prospects for economic liberalization and regional cooperation in the Near East / Franco Zallio (10, [3] p.); 7. Les hydrocarbures du Golfe et les perspectives énergético-industrielles d'un Proche-Orient en paix / Louis Blin (16+[2] p.); 8. Les entrepreneurs libanais et la paix au Moyen-Orient / Simone Ghazi-Tinaoui (15 p.); 9. The impact of the Israeli economy on the neighboring Arab countries in time of peace: an Arab viewpoint / Tayseer Abdel Jaber (17, [1] p.); 10. Palestine: from dependent to autonomous growth / Ishac Diwan, Michael Walton (19 p.); 11. Human resources in the Occupied Palestinian Territories / Abdelfatthah Abu-Shokor (18, [1] p.); 12. Palestinian agriculture: the present setting and future prospects / Hicham Awartani (18 p.); 13. Industry in the Occupied Territory under occupation and the peace era / Mohammad Sarsour ([10] p.); 14. Formes de mobilisation du travail palestinien dans les Territoires Occupés: le cas de la sous-traitance / Blandine Destremau (20 p.); 15. Territoires palestiniens occupés: les finances et les institutions de crédit durant l'autonomie / Michel Leroy (13 p.); 16. Les arabes israéliens et la paix au Proche-Orient / Youssef Courbage (21 p.); 17. Les entrepreneurs palestiniens / Louis Blin (8+[1] p.); 18. Les entrepreneurs palestiniens en Syrie. Situation économique et perspective / Sari Hanafi (6 p.)

Convegna

The Egyptian-Israeli treaty : text and selected documents. - Beirut : Institute for Palestine Studies, 1979. - ix, 124p. - (Basic documentary series ; 13)

PM 853

The elusive peace : the Middle East in the twentieth century / William R. Polk. - London : Croom Helm, c1979. - 201 p. - ISBN 0-7099-0146-1

Contiene: Introduction; Part I : 1. Memories of the Past; 2. The Rise of Nationalism; 3. The Struggle for Independence; 4. The Growth of Capacity; Part II : 5. The Cold War; 6. Hot Wars; 7. American Diplomacy; 8. Lebanon and Palestine; 9. Begin and Sadat; Part III : 10. Potential for the Future; 11. Conclusion; Appendix A: The Camp David Agreement; Appendix B: Framework for an Egypt-Israel Peace Treaty; Appendix C: Treaty of Peace between the State of Israel and the Arab Republic of Egypt; Appendix D: Memorandum of Agreement on Assurances signed by the U.S. Secretary of State Mr Cyrus Vance, and the Israel Foreign Minister, Mr Moshe Dayan, on 26 March 1979; Index; Biographical Note

PM 1864

Ending impunity in the Holy Land / by Andrea Dessì. - Roma : IAI, 2021. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2127)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/13483>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2127.pdf>

Engaging the Middle East: after the Cairo speech / Amelia Cook. - Medford : Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies, [2010]. - v, 71 p. - (Occasional paper / Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies ; 7)

A report on the conference: *Engaging the Middle East: After the Cairo Speech*, October 14-15, 2010, Tufts University, Medford/Somerville, MA

Testo online: <http://farescenter.tufts.edu/publications/papers/2010Cairo.pdf>

DO 1799

Entry-points to Palestinian security sector reform / Roland Friedrich, Arnold Luethold (eds). - Geneva : Geneva Centre for the Democratic Control of Armed Forces, 2007. - 186 p. - ISBN 978-92-9222-061-7

Sul front.: Geneva Centre for the Democratic Control of Armed Forces (DCAF)

PM 1360

L'épée et le droit : étude juridique des pratiques israéliennes envers les Palestiniens / Sami A. Aldeeb Abu-Sahlieh. - Louvain-la-Neuve : CERMAC, 1992. - 34 p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 91)

CERMAC 31

Equal rights as a basis for just peace: a European paradigm shift for Israel/Palestine / by Daniela Huber. - Roma : IAI, 2021. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2104)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12653>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2104.pdf>

An essay on political opportunities and constraints : prospects for Lebanon / Nawaf Salam. - Oxford : Centre for Lebanese Studies, 1987. - 21 p. - (Prospects for Lebanon ; 1). - ISBN 1-870552-06-7

Contiene: I. Partitioning Lebanon dismantlement; II. The status quo ante; III. On federalism; IV. On secularism; V. A new deal; VI. Lebanon and Israel; VII. Lebanon and Syria; VIII. Lebanon and the Palestinians
PMM 429

Ethnic conflict, peacekeeping and peacemaking towards 2000 : second generation peacekeeping / Marianne Heiberg. - Oslo : NUPI, 1991. - 20 p. - (NUPI notat ; 442)

Sul front.: Project funded by the Ford Foundation : Ford Foundation's international research Competition on conventional arms control and peacekeeping, 1989
AO/NP 305

Ethnicity and intra-state conflict / edited by Håkan Wiberg, Christian P. Scherrer. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c1999. - ix, 327p. - ISBN 1-84014-713-X

Sulla p.1: ... Copenhagen Peace Research Institute (COPRI) to set up a new research programme, "Intra-state conflict: causes and peace strategies (CONF)", which started to take shape in 1996/97
A 1110

EU aid and development planning in the occupied West Bank / by Andrea Dessì. - Roma : IAI, 2017. - 5 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1718)

Report of the seminar on "EU Aid and Development Planning in Area C: Linking Humanitarian and Development Assistance in the Occupied West Bank", held in Rome on 4 October 2017 and co-organized by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and GVC-Italia.
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8363>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1718.pdf>

The EU and conflict resolution : promoting peace in the backyard / Nathalie Tocci. - London and New York : Routledge, 2007. - xvi, 202 p. - (Routledge/UACES contemporary European studies ; 1). - ISBN 0-415-41394-X ; 0-415-47976-2 (pbk) ; 0-203-96092-0 (ebk) ; 978-0-415-41394-7 ; 978-0-415-47976-9 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-96092-9 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 184-194. - Cap. 3 e 4 pubbl. come Documenti IAI R 0607-0608. - Cap. 3 pubbl. in: Ahmet Sözen (ed.), *The Cyprus conflict: looking ahead*, Famagusta, Eastern Mediterranean University Printing-House, 2008, p. 121-151

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The EU's Role in Conflict Resolution: A Framework of Analysis; 3. The Missed Opportunity to Promote Reunification in Cyprus; 4. Ebbs and Flows in the Europeanization of Turkey's Kurdish Question; 5. Mixed Signals to Serbia and Montenegro; 6. The Glaring Gap between Rhetoric and Reality in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict; 7. Caught Between Neglect and Competing Mediation in Georgia's Secessionist Conflicts; 8. Comparing the EU's Role in Neighbourhood Conflicts; 9. Conclusions; Notes; Bibliography; Index

CE 1113

The EU and conflict resolution in the Mediterranean neighbourhood: tackling new realities through old means? / Silvia Colombo and Daniela Huber. - Barcelona : European Institute of the Mediterranean, 2016. - 44 p. - (Papers IEMed/EuroMeSCo ; 27)

Result of a research project presented at the EuroMeSCo Annual Conference 2015 "Reviewing the Euro-Mediterranean Relations", Milan, 8-9 October 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6105>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/euromesco_27.pdf; <http://www.iemed.org/publicacions-en/historic-de-publicacions/papersiemed-euromesco/27.-the-eu-and-conflict-resolution-in-the-mediterranean-neighbourhood-tackling-new-realities-through-old-means-1>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. State of the Art: The EU, Crisis Management and Conflict Prevention; 2. New Conflict Realities in the MENA Region; 3. The EU and Changing Conflict Dynamics in the MENA Region: Aims and Practices (Israel-Palestine; Western Sahara; Libya; Egypt; Syria); Conclusions; References

IAI/F 160

The EU and the Middle East: a call for action / Steven Everts. - London : Centre for European Reform, c2003. - 51p. - (CER Working paper). - ISBN 1-901-229-42-4

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/wp424_middle_east-2271.pdf

DO 1503

The EU and the Palestinian Arab minority in Israel / [edited by Nathalie Tocci]. - Brussels : Euro-Mediterranean Human Rights Network (EMHRN), 2011. - 68 p. - ISBN 87-91224-61-6

Testo online: <https://euomedrights.org/publication/eu-palestinian-arab-minority-israel>

PM 1536

EU conflict management / edited by James Hughes. - London and New York : Routledge, 2010. - viii, 142 p. - (Association for the Study of Nationalities series). - ISBN 978-0-415-56747-3 ; 978-0-415-81483-6 (pbk)

Precedentemente pubbl.: *Ethnopolitics*, Vol. 8, No. 3-4 (September-November 2009), Special issue "EU Conflict Management". - Contiene anche: Nathalie Tocci, "Firm in Rhetoric, Compromising in Reality : the EU in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict", p. 110-124

Contiene: Abstracts; Introduction: The Making of EU Conflict Management Strategy-Development through Security? / James Hughes; 1. Paying for Peace: Comparing the EU's Role in the Conflicts in Northern Ireland and Kosovo / James Hughes; 2. The EU's Role in the Cyprus Conflict: System Failure or Structural Metamorphosis? / Christalla Yakinthou; 3. The Stabilization and Association Process in the Western Balkans: An Effective Instrument of Post-conflict Management? / Claire Gordon; 4. The Role of the EU in the Reform of Dayton in Bosnia-Herzegovina / Sofia Sebastian; 5. Was the EU's Role in Conflict Management in Macedonia a Success? / Zoran Ilievski and Dane Taleski; 6. The European Neighbourhood Policy and Conflict Management: A Comparison of Moldova and the Caucasus / Gwendolyn Sasse; 7. Firm in Rhetoric, Compromising in Reality: The EU in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict / Nathalie Tocci; 8. EU Conflict Management in Africa: The Limits of an International Actor / Catherine Gegout; Index
CE 1429

The EU, Israel and Hamas / Clara Marina O'Donnell. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2008. - 34 p. - (CER Working paper). - ISBN 978-1-901229-82-0

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/wp_820-1475.pdf
DO 1690

The EU must change vocabulary on Israel-Palestine / by Michelle Pace. - Roma : IAI, 2021. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2128)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/13491>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2128.pdf>

The EU, the Middle East Quartet and (in)effective multilateralism / Nathalie Tocci. - Edinburgh : MICROCON - University of Edinburgh, 2011. - 30 p. - (MERCURY E-paper ; 9)

Paper produced in the framework of the project 'Multilateralism and the EU in the contemporary global order' MERCURY, financially supported by the EU's 7th Framework Programme. - Versioni successive: "The EU and the Middle East Quartet: a case of (in)effective multilateralism", in Caroline Bouchard, John Peterson and Nathalie Tocci (eds), *Multilateralism in the 21st century. Europe's quest for effectiveness*, London and New York, Routledge, 2013, p. 264-281, ISBN 978-0-415-52003-4 ; 978-0-415-52004-1 (pbk); "The Middle East Quartet and (In)effective Multilateralism", in *The Middle East Journal*, Vol. 67, No. 1 (Winter 2013), p. 29-44

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Mercury-epaper_09.pdf; http://www.europa.ed.ac.uk/__data/assets/pdf_file/0008/85292/E-paper_no9_r2011_The_EU,_the_Middle_East_Quartet_and_ineffective_Multilateralism.pdf

IAI/F 116

The EU vis-à-vis turmoil in Burkina Faso: towards Europeanisation? / by Francesca Lenzi. - Roma : IAI, 2022. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2266)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/16374>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2266.pdf>

Europe and Israel: a complex relationship / Giorgio Gomel. - Roma : IAI, 2016. - 7 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1612). - ISBN 978-88-98650-92-7

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2016. Revised text of a talk given on 22 March 2016 at the Department of Political Studies of Bar-Ilan University, Ramat-Gan, Israel

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6396>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1612.pdf>

Contiene: 1. Europe and Israel mistrust each other; 2. Economic and institutional linkages; 3. Modalities of EU engagement: Sticks and carrots; Conclusions

IAIWP 2016

Europe and the Arab world / Arab Thought Forum. - Amman : Arab Thought Forum, 1982. - 23 p.

This report summarizes the major highlights of the conference on Arab European understanding which was held in Amman during 5 & 6 October 1982

Contiene: 1. Economic issues; 2. The problem of security; 3. The Arab Israeli conflict; 4. The European role; 5. The problem of Lebanon; 6. The future of Euro Arab relations

ATF 3

Europe and the Israel-Palestine conflict: a call for coherence / by Andrea Dessì. - Roma : IAI, 2017. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1724)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, novembre 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8480>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1724.pdf>

L'Europe et la Palestine: des croisades à nos jours / Bichara Khader. - Paris ; Montréal : L'Harmattan ; Louvain-la-neuve : Bruylant-Academia ; Genève : Fides et Labor, c1999. - 574p. - (Comprendre le Moyen-Orient). - ISBN 2-7384-7609-6 (L'Harmattan) ; 2-87209-571-3 (Fides et Labor)

PM 1057

Europe is stuck over the Israel-Hamas war / by Maria Luisa Fantappiè and Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : IAI, 2023. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2360)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/17776>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2360.pdf>

Europe, its borders and the others / edited by Luciano Tosi. - Napoli : Edizioni scientifiche italiane, 2000. - xxviii, 581p. - (Pubblicazioni dell'Università degli studi di Perugia. Dipartimento di scienze storiche ; 10). - ISBN 88-495-0184-6

Sulla p.xi: Il volume raccoglie gli atti del convegno internazionale svoltosi ad Assisi dall'8 al 10 gennaio 1998

CE 865

Europe, the Mediterranean and the Middle East : strengthening responsibility for stability and development / Bertelsmann Group for Policy Research, Center for Applied Policy Research, Munich ; Felix Neugart. - Guetersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung ; Munich : Center for Applied Policy Research, 2002. - 25 p.

Sul front.: Discussion paper presented to the VII. Kronberg Talks, 17-19 January 2002, organised by the Bertelsmann Foundation, Guetersloh ; Christian-Peter Hanelt, Matthias Peitz

Testo online: http://www.bertelsmann-stiftung.de/cps/rde/xbcr/SID-56AE1753-084F9CA9/bst_eng/EuropeAndMiddleEast.pdf

CO 2289

European foreign policy in an evolving international system : the road towards convergence / edited by Nicola Casarini and Costanza Musu. - Basingstoke and New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2007. - xxv, 260 p. - (Palgrave studies in European Union politics). - ISBN 978-1-4039-9607-7 ; 1-4039-9607-5

Bibliografia: p. 232-247

Contiene: Introduction, Costanza Musu and Nicola Casarini; Pt. I: The EU in the International System - 1. 'European' Foreign Policy: A Realistic Aspiration, or an Unattainable Goal?, William Wallace; 2. Europe's Grand Strategy: The Search for a Postmodern Realism, Pascal Vennesson; 3. EU Co-ordination in International Organizations: The Case of the United Nations General Assembly and the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe, Paul Luif and Mariyana Radeva; Pt. II: The EU and the Great Powers - 4. European Positions and American Responses: ESDP-NATO Compatibility, Bastian Giegerich; 5. Engaging China - Uniting Europe? EU Foreign Policy towards China, May-Britt Stumbaum; 6. EU Relations with Russia: Partnership or Asymmetric Interdependency?, James Hughes; Pt. III: The EU and the Management of Conflicts - 7. European Union Foreign Policy towards the Balkans, Eva Gross; 8. The EU and the Arab-Israeli Peace Process, Costanza Musu; 9. Congruence without Strategy: Explaining EU Policies towards the Cyprus Conflict, Nathalie Tocci; 10. The European Union and the Western Sahara Conflict: Managing the Colonial Heritage, Jordi Vaquer i Fanés; Pt. IV: The EU's Regional Policies - 11. 'Conditionality-lite': The European Neighbourhood Policy and the EU's Eastern Neighbours, Gwendolyn Sasse; 12. The EU and the Baltic Sea Area, Nicola Catellani; 13. The EU and Euro-Mediterranean Security: A New Departure?, Sven Biscop; 14. The Making of the EU's Strategy Towards Asia, Nicola Casarini; Conclusions, Spyros Economides; Bibliography; Index

CE 1119

European involvement in the Arab-Israeli conflict / edited by Esra Bulut-Aymat. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2010. - 127 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 124). - ISBN 978-92-9198-176-2

Autori: Muriel Asseburg, Michael Bauer, Agnès Bertrand-Sanz, Esra Bulut Aymat, Jeroen Gunning, Christian-Peter Hanelt, Rosemary Hollis, Daniel Möckli, Michelle Pace, Nathalie Tocci. - Contiene anche: The conflict and EU-Israeli relations / Nathalie Tocci, p. 55-63

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp124-European_Involvement_in_the_Arab-Israeli_Conflict.pdf

UEO 124

The European Union and border conflicts : the power of integration and association / edited by Thomas Diez, Mathias Albert and Stephan Stetter. - Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2008. - xiv, 265 p. - ISBN 978-0-521-88296-5 ; 978-0-521-70949-1 (pbk)

Sulla p. xi: This book is the result of an international research project ... [three-year research project funded by the European Union's Fifth Framework Programme: <http://www.euborderconf.bham.ac.uk>]. - Bibliografia: p. 237-261

Contiene: Introduction, Thomas Diez, Stephan Stetter and Mathias Albert; 1. The transformative power of integration: conceptualizing border conflicts, Mathias Albert, Thomas Diez and Stephan Stetter; 2. The influence of the EU towards conflict transformation on the island of Ireland, Katy Hayward and Antje Wiener; 3. Catalysis, catachresis: the EU's impact on the Cyprus conflict, Olga Demetriou; 4. Transforming the Greek-Turkish conflicts: the EU and 'what we make of it!', Bahar Rumelili; 5. Border issues in Europe's North, Pertti Joenniemi; 6. The EU and the Israel-Palestine conflict, Haim Yacobi and David Newman; 7. The EU as a 'force for good' in border conflicts cases?, Michelle Pace; Conclusion, Stephan Stetter, Mathias Albert and Thomas Diez; References; Index

CE 1156

The European Union and human security : external interventions and missions / edited by Mary Martin and Mary Kaldor. - London and New York : Routledge, 2010. - xix, 191 p. - (Routledge studies in human security). - ISBN 978-0-415-49872-2 ; 978-0-203-86338-1 (ebk)

Product of the Human Security Study Group, set out at the request of the Finnish Presidency of the European union (June-December 2006). - Bibliografia: p. 192-240

Contiene: 1. Introduction: European security and human security / Mary Martin and Mary Kaldor; 1. The AMM and the Transition from Conflict to Peace in Aceh, 2005-2006 / Kirsten E. Schulze; 2. The EU Response to the Asian Tsunami and the Need for a Human Security Approach / Marlies Glasius; 3. The European Union in the Democratic Republic of Congo - A Force for Good? / Mary Martin; 4. Human Insecurity in Lebanon: Consequences of War and Prospects for Peace / Mary Kaldor and Genevieve Schmeder; 5. The Deterioration of Human Security in Palestine / Mient Jan Faber and Mary Kaldor; 6. Intervention and Independence in Kosovo: The EULEX Rule of Law

Mission / Senad Sabovic; 7. Crossing Boundaries: The European Union Monitoring Mission to Georgia / Mary Martin; 8. A Human Security Strategy for Afghanistan: What Role for the EU? / Marika Theros; Annex: The Madrid Report of the Human Security Study Group; Index CE 1273

The European Union and Occupied Palestinian Territories : state-building without a state / Dimitris Bouris. - London and New York : Routledge, 2014. - xxvi, 214 p. - (Routledge advances in European politics ; 101). - ISBN 978-0-415-83709-5 ; 978-1-315-85130-3 (ebk)

PhD dissertation, University of Warwick, spring 2012. - Bibliografia: p. 176-205

Contiene: List of figures and maps; List of tables; Foreword by Nathalie Tocci; Acknowledgements; List of abbreviations. -- 1. The concept of state-building (Introduction; Towards the liberal peace and peacebuilding; State-building as peacebuilding; Critiquing the liberal peacebuilding project; Conclusion); 2. The EU and state-building (Introduction; The context of the European Union's role as a state-builder; The EU in state-building: tools, policies, mechanisms and practice; Operationalising EU effectiveness in state-building; Conclusion); 3. The European Union's role in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict (Introduction; European 'high politics' diplomatic activity; Economic tools, provision of aid and partnerships; Assessment of the 'high' politics, diplomatic activity, economic tools, provision of aid and partnerships; Conclusion); 4. The EU and Security Sector Reform in the Occupied Palestinian Territories (Introduction; The term and notion of Security Sector Reform; The EU's approach to Security Sector Reform; The Security Sector in the Occupied Palestinian Territories; The EU and Security Sector Reform in the Occupied Palestinian Territories; Missions' assessment; Conclusion); 5. The EU, Judiciary Sector Reform and the rule of law in the Occupied Palestinian Territories (Introduction; The term and notion of Judiciary Sector Reform and the rule of law; Background to the Judiciary Sector in the Occupied Palestinian Territories; The EU, Judiciary Sector Reform and the rule of law in the Occupied Palestinian Territories; Assessment of the EU's initiatives; Conclusion); 6. Conclusion (Lessons from the EU's role as a state-builder in the case of the Occupied Palestinian Territories; Conceptual implications; Empirical conclusions and broader implications). -- References; Index CE 1401

The European Union and the Arab Spring : promoting democracy and human rights in the Middle East / edited by Joel Peters. - Lanham [etc.] : Lexington Books, c2012. - xxi, 157 p. - ISBN 978-0-7391-7443-2 ; 978-0-7391-7445-6 (pbk) ; 978-0-7391-7444-9 (ebk)

Sulla p. vii: Earlier drafts of the chapters were first discussed at a workshop organized by the Forum on the Problems of Peace and War, Florence on 24 September 2011 ... The workshop and this book is an outcome of a research consortium EU-GRASP

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Introduction: Europe and the challenge of the Arab Spring / Joel Peters; 1. Reversing the hierarchy of priorities in EU-Mediterranean relations / Jean-Pierre Cassarino; 2. Promoting human rights and democracy: a new paradigm for the European Union / Lorenzo Fioramonti; 3. Tunisia and Libya / Marco Pinfari; 4. Egypt / Michelle Pace; 5. Palestine / Michael Schulz; 6. Israel / Joel Peters; 7. Lebanon and Syria / Carin Berg; 8. Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) countries and Yemen / Tobias Schumacher; 9. American democracy promotion in the Middle East: lessons for Europe? / Oz Hassan; Bibliography; Index; About the Contributors CE 1426

The European Union and the crisis in the Middle East / Muriel Asseburg ... [et al.] ; edited by Martin Ortega. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 94 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 62)

Autori: Muriel Asseburg, Dominique Moisi, Gerd Nonneman and Stefano Silvestri. - Contiene: The European Union, the United States and the Middle East: some scenarios / Stefano Silvestri, p. 47-51

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp062e.pdf>

; Posseduta anche ed. francese

UEO 62

The European Union and the Israeli-Palestinian peace process: the need for a new approach / Valerie Yorke. - London : Saferworld, 1999. - iv, 77p. - ISBN 0-948546-70-0
CO 2069

The European Union and the Mediterranean region : Halki international seminars : Session 97.2 : Halki, 11-16 September 1997 / Hellenic Foundation for Defense and Foreign Policy. - [S.l. : s.n., 1997]. - 1 cartella (11 fasc.)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1997_09_11-16_halki.pdf

Contiene: a. Programme ([5] p.); b. List of participants (14 p.); 1. Security considerations in the Mediterranean and the Middle East: a Russian perspective / Nicolai A. Kovalsky (18 p.); 2. The Middle East peace process. The issue of Jerusalem: a point of conflict or a chance for co-existence / Sotiris Roussous (12 p.); 3. Israel right wing parties and the peace process / Daniel Ben-Simon (3 p.); 4. Recent developments in the Middle East peace process: a Palestinian view / Mohammed S. Dajani (12 p.); 5. Democratization in the Muslim-Arab world / Bichara Khader, Vincent Legrand (15 p.); 6. Domestic dynamics and their impact on foreign policy: the case of policies on peace in Israel, Palestine, Syria and Iran / Ziba Moshaver (19 p.); 7. Domestic dynamics in the MENA region and their impact on external relations: Middle East state systems approaching the year 2000 / Bruce Maddy-Weitzman (12 p.); 8. The peace process: is it in a coma, collapsing or still viable? / Abdel Rahman Abu Arafah ([4] p.); 9. Natural resources in the Middle East / Arnon Soffer (19, [2] p.); 10. Europe and the Mediterranean region: inter-cultural communication and exchange / Mohamed Chtatou (22 p.); 11. Conclusions / Theodore A. Couloumbis, Thanos Veremis (24 p.)

Convegni

The European Union and the Palestinian Authority: recommendations for a new policy / Muriel Asseburg, Volker

Perthes. - Ebenhausen : Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, 1998. - 158p.

Sul front.: Februar 1998. - Pubbl. anche in: Surviving the stalemate: approaches to strengthening the Palestinian entity / Muriel Asseburg, Volker Perthes (eds.), Baden-Baden, Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 1998 (Aktuelle Materialien zur internationalen Politik ; 60/2)

PM 963

The European Union as an actor in security sector reform : current practices and challenges of implementation / edited by Oya Dursun-Özkanca. - London and New York : Routledge, 2014. - ix, 177 p. - ISBN 978-0-415-71776-2

Precedentemente pubbl. in European Security, Vol. 21, No. 2 (May 2012)

Contiene: Citation Information; Foreword / Clare Short. -- 1. The European Union and Security Sector Reform: current practices and challenges of implementation / Oya Dursun-Ozkanca & Antoine Vandemoortele; 2. Between knowledge and power: epistemic communities and the emergence of security sector reform in the EU security architecture / Giovanni Faleg; 3. From speeches to actions: EU involvement in the war in Afghanistan through the EUPOL Afghanistan Mission / Maxime H.A. Larivé; 4. Adaptation, resistance and a (Re)turn to functionalism: the case of the Bosnian police restructuring process (2003–2008) / Antoine Vandemoortele; 5. The implementation of the EU security sector reform policies in the Democratic Republic of Congo? / Arnout Justaert; 6. Security sector reform in Kosovo: the complex division of labor between the EU and other multilateral institutions in building Kosovo's police force / Oya Dursun-Ozkanca & Katy Crossley-Frolick; 7. The European Union's role in the Palestinian Territories: state-building through Security Sector Reform? / Dimitris Bouris; 8. Security Sector Reform and Georgia: the European Union's challenge in the Southern Caucasus / Greg Simons; 9. Which and whose authority? EU support to security governance in Aceh / Simone Tholens. -- Index

CE 1394

The European Union, civil society and conflict / edited by Nathalie Tocci. - London and New York : Routledge, 2011. - xvii, 185 p. : ill. - (Routledge/UACES contemporary European studies ; 19). - ISBN 978-0-415-59671-8 ; 978-0-203-82818-2 (ebk)

Sulla p. xiii: The research ... derives from a three-year project forming part of the research programme Microcon financed by the European Commission ... - Cap. 1-6 precedentemente pubbl. come MICROCON Policy Working Paper 1 e 11-15. - Bibliografia: p. 165-178

Contiene: List of illustrations, p. ix; List of contributors, p. x-xi; Preface, p. xiii-xiv; List of abbreviations, p. xv-xvii; 1. The European Union, Civil Society and Conflict: An Analytical Framework / Nathalie Tocci, p. 1-27; 2. The EU and Civil Society in the Georgian-Abkhaz Conflict / Nicu Popescu, p. 28-49; 3. Are Civil Society Organizations the Missing Link? Assessing EU Engagement in the Nagorno-Karabakh Conflict / Licinia Simão, p. 50-74; 4. The EU and Moldova's Third Sector: Partners in Solving the Transnistrian Conflict? / George Dura, p. 75-95; 5. Coming too Late? The EU's Mixed Approaches to Transforming the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict Through Civil Society / Benoit Challand, p. 96-125; 6. The EU, Civil Society and Conflict Transformation in Western Sahara: The Failure of Disengagement / Hakim Darbouche and Silvia Colombo, p. 126-146; 7. The EU, Civil Society and Conflict: A Comparative Analysis / Nathalie Tocci and Nona Mikhelidze, p. 147-164; Bibliography, p. 165-178; Index, p. 179-185

IAI/F 112

European Union policy towards the Arab-Israeli peace process : the quicksands of politics / Costanza Musu. - Basingstoke and New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2010. - xiii, 224 p. - (Palgrave studies in European Union politics). - ISBN 978-1-4039-9511-7 ; 978-1-4039-9512-4 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 197-216

Contiene: List of Tables; List of Abbreviations and Acronyms; Acknowledgements; 1. Introduction; 2. European Political Cooperation and the Middle East Conflict (1969-1990); 3. The EU and the Middle East Peace Process: From Hope to Despair (1991-1999); 4. The EU Strategy for the Middle East Peace Process in the Post 9/11 Era; 5. European Foreign Policy and the Arab-Israeli Peace Process: The paradox of 'Converging Parallels?'; 6. The Instruments of European Foreign Policy and their Use in the Case of the Arab-Israeli Peace Process: A Case of Insufficiency, Inadequacy, Misuse or Underutilisation?; 7. Transatlantic Relations and the Middle East: Patterns of Continuity and Change; 8. Conclusion; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1478

European values in international relations / edited by Vilho Harle. - London : Pinter Publishers, c1990. - xi, 208 p. - (TAPRI studies in international relations). - ISBN 0-86187-840-X

CE 208

The evolution of the Italy's Mediterranean policy and Italian attitudes towards the Palestinian question / by Laura Guazzone. - Roma : IAI, 1992. - 5 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9209)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai9209.pdf>

L'evoluzione recente in Israele, Territori occupati e Giordania : nota per ENI SpA / a cura di M. Casari. - Roma : IAI, 1998. - 23 p. - (Nota per l'ENI ; 2)

Sul front.: contratto n. 465/98

IAIeni1998

External perceptions of the European Union as a global actor / edited by Sonia Lucarelli and Lorenzo Fioramonti. - London and New York : Routledge, 2010. - xiv, 233 p. - (Routledge/GARNET series: Europe in the

world ; 7). - ISBN 978-0-415-48100-7 ; 978-0-203-86691-7 (ebk)

Sulla p. xi: This book is the result of a two-phase survey on 'The External Image of the European Union' developed in the framework of the network of excellence 'Global Governance, Regionalisation and Regulation: the Role of the EU' - GARNET (EU sixth Framework Programme 2005-2010; call identifier: FP6-2002-Citizens-3)

Contiene: List of tables; List of contributors; Acknowledgements; Acronyms and abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction: The EU in the Eyes of the Others: Why bother? / Sonia Lucarelli and Lorenzo Fioramonti. -- Pt. 1. Great powers, Conflict Areas and Emerging Markets : 2. American Perceptions of the EU: Through a Glass, Darkly or Through the Looking Glass? / Jim Sperling; 3. Eastern Giants: The EU in the Eyes of Russia and China / Mara Morini, Roberto Peruzzi and Arlo Poletti; 4. Taking the Lead: EU Mediation Role Assessed by Iran and Lebanon / Ruth Hanau Santini, Raffaele Mauriello, Lorenzo Trombetta ; 5. Between Attraction and Resistance: Israeli views of the European Union / Sharon Pardo; 6. Conflict and Hope: The EU in the Eyes of Palestine / Simona Santoro and Rami Nasrallah; 7. The Emerging 'Global South': The EU in the Eyes of India, Brazil and South Africa / Gerrit Olivier and Lorenzo Fioramonti; 8. So Far, So Close? Mexico's Views of the EU / Alejandro Chanona. -- Pt. 2. International Organizations, Regional Institutions and the Media : 9. Partnership in Peril? Images and Strategies in EU-ACP Economic Partnership Agreement Negotiations / Ole Elgstrom; 10. Aid, Trade and Development: World Bank's Views on the EU's Role in the Global Political Economy / Eugenia Baroncelli; 11. The EU through the Eyes of the United Nations: The Quest for Unity / Franziska Brantner; 12. Regional Partners? Perceptions and Criticisms at the African Union / Daniela Sicurelli; 13. Non-Western Media and the EU: Perspectives from Al Jazeera / Donatella Della Ratta; 14. Close Enough? The EU's Global Role Described by Non-European Diplomats in Brussels / Caterina Carta; 15. Conclusions: Self-Representations and External Perceptions: Can the EU Bridge the Gap? / Lorenzo Fioramonti and Sonia Lucarelli; Index
CE 1267

Fabbricanti di terrore: discriminazioni antiarabe nella stampa italiana / a cura di Laura Guazzone. - Roma :

Sapere 2000, 1986. - 105 p. - ISBN 8876730036

Sapere 2000, 32, CDD 370

Contiene: La stampa italiana e il terrorismo; Rassegna critica della stampa: Gli attentati a Roma, Raid israeliano su Tunisi, Il sequestro della "Achille Lauro"; Scheda 1: La legislazione sugli stranieri in Italia; Scheda 2: Che cos'è l'Olp
PM 590

Facets and practices of state-building / edited by Julia Raue and Patrick Sutter. - Leiden ; Boston : Martinus

Nijhoff, 2009. - vi, 340 p. - (Legal aspects of international organization ; 49). - ISBN 978-90-04-17403-0

Contiene: Preface. -- I. Foundations : 1. State-Building or The Dilemma of Intervention: An Introduction / Patrick Sutter; 2. Great Power Responsibility and "Failed States": Strengthening Sovereignty? / David Chandler; 3. The Interplay between Security and Legitimacy: Security Sector Reform and State-Building / Fairlie Chappuis & Heiner Hänggi. -- II. Causes : 4. State-Building and the Transformation of Warfare / Monika Heupel; 5. Citizenship Scarcity and State Weakness: Learning from the Colombian Experience / Ann C. Mason. -- II. Actors : 6. State-Building and the United Nations: A Critical Overview / Simon Chesterman; 7. The European Union as a State-Builder: Policies towards Serbia and Sri Lanka / Marlies Glasius & Denisa Kostovicova; 8. Constitution-Building in Eastern Europe: Achievements of and Challenges to the Council of Europe / Julia Raue; 9. The Duties of the Occupying Power: An Overview of the Recent Developments in the Law of Occupation / Charles H.B. Garraway; 10. Peace-Building and the Role of International Tribunals / Roberta Arnold. -- III. Issues : 11. Private Security and State-Building / William Reno; 12. Women's Human Rights in the State-Rebuilding Process / Hilary Charlesworth; 13. The Significance of Cultural Heritage for State Stability and its Protection by Public International Law / Kerstin Odendahl & Mayte Peters. -- IV. Processes : 14. What the Neighbours Think: State-Building, Esteem and Political Culture / Kai Spiekermann; 15. Comparative Law and the 'Proceduralization' of Constitution-Building Processes / Andrea Lollini & Francesco Palermo. -- List of Authors; Index
A 1847

Factores políticos y de seguridad en el área euro-mediterránea / coordinadores: Stelios Stavridis & Natividad

Fernández Sola. - Zaragoza : Prensas universitarias de Zaragoza, 2009. - 206 p. - ISBN 978-84-92521-99-9

Atti della Jornada internacional sobre Europa y el Mediterráneo: política migratoria, seguridad y defensa, Zaragoza, 5 maggio 2008, organizzata dal Grupo de investigación sobre gobernanza mundial y Unión europea-Universidad de Zaragoza

Contiene: 1. Introducción / Stelios Stavridis y Natividad Fernández Sola, p. 17-24; 2. La región mediterránea desde la perspectiva internacional / Albert Galinsoga Jordá, p. 25-56; 3. "Proceso de Barcelona: Unión para el Mediterráneo" : ¿continuidad o ruptura? / Gonzalo Escribano y Alejandro Lorca, p. 57-82; 4. L'Union pour la Méditerranée, du Sommet de Paris (13 juillet 2008) à la Conférence de Marseille (3-4 novembre 2008) / Bichara Khader, p. 83-110; 5. Da Barcellona a Parigi: il viaggio del multilateralismo nello spazio euro-mediterraneo / Cosimo Risi, p. 111-124; 6. The EMPA and parliamentary diplomacy in the Mediterranean: a preliminary assessment / Stelios Stavridis y Roderick Pace, p. 125-148; 7. Israel, Europe and the Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process (1991-2008): from divergence to convergence? / Joel Peters, p. 149-170; 8. La iniciativa de la OTAN y su incidencia en la dimensión euro-mediterránea de la seguridad / Carlos Echeverría Jesús, p. 171-186; 9. España y el Sáhara Occidental: la dimensión partidista / Jordi Vaquer i Fanés, p. 187-206
PM 1563

The failure of the two-state solution : the prospects of one state in the Israel-Palestine conflict / edited by Hani A.

Faris. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2013. - xv, 336 p. - ISBN 978-1-78076-094-0

Bibliografia: p. 322-330

Contiene: List of Contributors; List of Abbreviations and Acronyms; Acknowledgements; Preface. -- 1. Introduction: The Failure of the Two-State Solution and Delimiting the One-State Idea / Hani A. Faris. -- Pt. I. Is the Two-State Settlement Feasible? : 2. The Deeper Politics of Jewish Settlements / Virginia Tilley; 3. A Racialised Space: The Future of Jerusalem / Saree Makdisi; 4. Building a Palestinian State Under Occupation: Reassessing the Oslo Process / Husam Said Zomlot; 5. Is the Two-State Settlement Still Viable? An Overall Assessment of the Present Situation / Naseer H. Aruri; 6. Israel's War on Gaza: Zionism's Pyrrhic Victory? / Nancy Murray. -- Pt. II. Ideologies and the Idea of a Historic Settlement : 7. Deconstructing the Zionist Settler Narrative and Constructing an Alternative / Gabriel Piterberg; 8. In the Golden Age

of Constantinian Judaism: The Future of the Indigenous Jewish Prophetic: Israel, Ethnic Particularism and Universalist Values / Marc H. Ellis; 9. Challenging the Consensus Favouring the Two-State Model / Ali Abunimah; 10. A Blueprint for a One-State Movement: A Troubled History / Ilan Pappé. -- Pt. III. Practicalities in the Search for a Resolution of the Conflict : 11. The Rights of Palestinian Refugees and Territorial Solutions in Historic Palestine / Susan M. Akram; 12. The Geographic and Demographic Imperatives of a Single State / Salman H. Abu Sitta; 13. Mizrahi Feminism and the Question of Palestine: Two States or One? / Smadar Lavie. -- Pt. IV. Mobilising for a Solution : 14. Mobilising Palestinians in Support of One State / George E. Bisharat; 15. Mobilising Israel and the World Jewry for the One-State Solution / Norton Mezvinsky; 16. Palestinians in Israel and Binationalism: Escape from the Impasse / As'ad Ghanem; 17. Reversing Defeat Through Non-violent Power / Nadia Hijab; 18. Building Movements for the One-State Solution in Palestine and the Arab World / Leila Farsakh; 19. Awakening the American Conscience about Israel/Palestine / Joel Kovel; 20. Building an International Movement to Promote the One-State Solution / Ghada Karmi. -- Appendix; Selected Bibliography; Index
PM 1638

Fatima Leila e altre: incontri con donne palestinesi / Fondazione Basso. - Roma : Sapere 2000, 1985. - 148 p.
Sapere 2000, 32, CDD 370
Contiene: 1: Le palestinesi in Israele; 2: Le palestinesi nei Territori occupati; 3: Le palestinesi nel Libano; 4: L'espressione artistica
PM 562

Fedayeen action and Arab strategy / by Y. Harkabi. - London : Institute for Strategic Studies, 1968. - [3], 43 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 53)
Bibliografia: p. 42-43
AO/AP 53

Fighting and negotiating with armed groups: the difficulty of securing strategic outcomes / Samir Puri. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2016. - 168 p. - (Adelphi series ; 459). - ISBN 978-1-138-23856-5
Contiene: Introduction: The strategic art of confronting armed groups; 1. The difficulties of accommodating or eliminating armed groups (Northern Ireland: the UK politicises its security response; Sri Lanka: destroying the LTTE after years of war and talks; Delivering a decisive outcome against armed groups); 2. Struggling to move from military stalemate to negotiations (Colombia: five decades of tilting between fighting and talking; Turkey: belatedly opening a political track with the PKK; Chasing political settlements with armed groups); 3. The ruthless pragmatism of being selective and deceptive (Russia: playing politics and waging war to quell Chechnya's rebellion; Pakistan: fighting and talking to Islamist militants since 9/11; Do these policies arise from cunning or desperation?); 4. When partnerships of states confront armed groups (Afghanistan: neither defeating nor reconciling with the Taliban; Iraq: as the armed-group challenge ends, another begins; Engaging armed groups through partnerships); 5. The lopsided strategies of very weak or very strong states (The DRC: a weak state forged from armed groups; Israel's perpetual security dilemma in the Palestinian territories); Conclusion (Developing an analytical framework; No exit; Policy insights); Index
A 2044

Filling the security vacuum? : America's surge in Baghdad / Joost Hiltermann. - Barcelona : CIDOB edicions, 2007. - 23 p. - (Documentos CIDOB. Mediterráneo ; 9)
Testo online: http://www.cidob.org/es/content/download/6304/63067/file/doc_mediterraneo_9.pdf
DO 1684

Le finanze del terrorismo / James Adams. - Milano : SugarCo, stampa 1985. - 287p. - (I giorni)
O 1470

Focus euroatlantico, n. 1 (novembre 2012-marzo 2013) / a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2013. - 40 p. - (Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus euroatlantico ; 1)
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/709>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_fe_0001.pdf;
<http://www.parlamento.it/application/xmanager/projects/parlamento/file/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/PI0001FocusIAI.pdf>

Focus euroatlantico, n. 3 (giugno-agosto 2013) / a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2013. - 34 p. - (Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus euroatlantico ; 3)
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/714>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_fe_0003.pdf;
<http://www.parlamento.it/application/xmanager/projects/parlamento/file/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/PI0003FocusIAI.pdf>
Contiene: I. In primo piano: Stati Uniti e Grande Medio Oriente, un difficile disimpegno / Roberto Aliboni; II. L'evoluzione dei rapporti tra Europa e Stati Uniti, giugno-settembre 2013 / Giordano Merlicco; III. I rapporti tra l'industria della difesa europea e americana alla luce del Consiglio europeo di dicembre 2013 / Valerio Briani; IV. Il negoziato sul Partenariato transatlantico su commercio e investimenti: sviluppi e prospettive / Riccardo Alcaro

Focus euroatlantico, n. 4 (aprile-giugno 2017) / a cura di Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2017. - 35 p. - (Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus euroatlantico ; 4)
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/8009>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_fe_04.pdf;
<http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/PI00004FocusIAIn.pdf>

Contiene: Lo stato delle relazioni transatlantiche, di Riccardo Alcaro; Grafici; La crisi nordcoreana e il possibile ruolo dell'Ue, di Lorenzo Mariani; L'Africa nelle politiche Ue ed Usa, di Bernardo Venturi; Due proposte per rilanciare il ruolo europeo nel conflitto israelo-palestinese, di Daniela Huber; Agenda dei prossimi eventi internazionali

The foreign policy of Arab states : seminar [December 9-20] 1996 / Palestinian Academic Society for the Study of International Affairs. - Jerusalem : Palestinian Academic Society for the Study of International Affairs, 1997. - 140p.

PM 972

The foreign policy of the United Arab Emirates / Hassan Hamdan al-Alkim. - London : Saqi Books, c1989. - xxi, 279 p. - ISBN 0-86356-707-X

PM 661

Forty years of Camp David, forty years without peace / by Daniela Huber. - Roma : IAI, 2018. - 14 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1815). - ISBN 978-88-9368-082-0

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), September 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9545>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1815.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Camp David Accords and their regional impact; 2. The US approach to peace-making and the Camp David Order; 3. Europe's role and its alternatives; References

Framing an EU response to Israel's annexation of the West Bank / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : IAI, 2020. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2051)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11889>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2051.pdf>

Frieden im Nahen Osten? : Chancen, Gefahren, Perspektiven : Beiträge und Dokumente aus Europa- Archiv und Internationale Politik / Angelika Volle und Werner Weidenfeld (Hrsg.). - Bonn : Verlag für Internationale Politik, 1997. - xii, 308p. - ISBN 3-921011-04-3

Selezione di articoli e documenti pubbl. in Europa Archiv e Internationale Politik dal 1993 al 1997

PM 954

Friends again? : EU-US relations after the crisis / Nicole Gnesotto ... [et al.] ; edited by Marcin Zaborowski. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2006. - 239 p. - (Transatlantic book. - ISBN 92-9198-084-6

Sulla cop.: Transatlantic book 2006

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/transat06.pdf>

CE 1045

From insurgency to stability / Angel Rabasa ... [et al.]. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2011. - 2 v. (xli, 229; xxxv, 283 p.). - ISBN 978-0-8330-5299-5 (vol. 1) ; 978-0-8330-5314-5 (vol. 2)

Sul front.: Prepared for the Office of the Secretary of Defense

Vol. I. Key capabilities and practices / Angel Rabasa, John Gordon, IV, Peter Chalk, Christopher S. Chivvis, Audra K. Grant, K. Scott McMahon, Laurel E. Miller, Marco Overhaus, Stephanie Pezard; xxxix, 186 p.; ISBN 978-0-8330-5299-5

Vol. II. Insights from selected case studies / Angel Rabasa,

John Gordon, IV, Peter Chalk, Audra K. Grant, K. Scott McMahon, Stephanie Pezard, Caroline Reilly, David Ucko, S. Rebecca Zimmerman; xxxv, 283 p.; ISBN 978-0-8330-5314-5

Testo online: <https://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/MG1111z1.html> (Vol. I); <https://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/MG1111z2.html> (Vol. II)

Contiene: Vol. I. Key capabilities and practices : 1. Introduction; 2. U.S. Interagency Planning and Implementation - Vision and Reality in 2010; 3. Military-to-Civilian Hand-Off of Security and Economic Operations; 4. Disarmament, Demobilization, and Reintegration; 5. Police and Justice Functions; 6. The Contribution of International Partners; 7. Conclusions and Recommendations; Appendixes : A .U.S. Government Agencies Involved in Implementing or Supporting Policing Capabilities; B. U.S. Government Agencies Involved in Building or Supporting Justice and Corrections Capabilities; C. Key Capabilities of U.S. Government Agencies; Bibliography. -- Vol. II. Insights from selected case studies : 1. Introduction; 2. The Philippines; 3. Counterinsurgency Transition Case Study: Colombia; 4. Counterinsurgency Transition Case Study: El Salvador; 5. The Tuareg Insurgency in Mali, 2006-2009; 6. The Transition in Al-Anbar, Iraq; 7. Afghanistan; 8. Conclusion; Appendix: Indicators of Transition; References

A 1874/1-2

From Morsi to Al-Sisi: foreign policy at the service of domestic policy / Azzurra Meringolo. - Roma : IAI, 2015. - 11 p. - (Insight Egypt ; 8)

Versione in inglese, ridotta, di un documento preparato per l'ENI nell'ambito del progetto "L'Egitto in transizione", febbraio 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3965>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/inegypt_08.pdf

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Islamist Age of Continuity: Iran and the Gaza Strip the Only Novelty; 2. US and the Gulf: Evergreen Allies; 3. Qatar and Turkey Turn Their Backs; 4. Libya and Gaza, the Thorns in Al-Sisi's Side; Conclusions

Funding virtue : civil society aid and democracy promotion / Marina Ottaway, Thomas Carothers, eds. - Washington : Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2000. - ix, 339p. - (Global policy books). - ISBN 0-87003-176-3 (pbk) ; 0-87003-181-3
O 2111

Further EU enlargement and EU-US relations : Mediterranean, Middle East, North Africa / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : IAI, 2001. - 16p. - (Documenti IAIR ; 0101)
Sul front.: Paper prepared for the Tepsa research project on "Further EU enlargement and EU-US relations", Brussels, 28 January 2001. - Pubbl. come: The Mediterranean, Middle East and North Africa, in: Whole and free : NATO, EU enlargement and transatlantic relations / edited by John Leech, London, The Federal Trust in conjunction with the Trans European Policy Studies Association, 2002, p. 115-139

The future of Palestine / Eugene V. Rostow. - Washington : Institute for National Strategic Studies-National Defense University, 1993. - 17 p. - (McNair papers ; 24)
DO 917

The Gaza equation: the regional dimension of a local conflict / Andrea Dessì and Lorenzo Kamel. - Roma : IAI, 2018. - 15 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 10)
Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, September 2018
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9501>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_10.pdf
Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Historical Dimension: Within and Beyond Hamas; 2. Beyond Gaza: The Ongoing Conflict and Its Regional Dimension; Conclusion: Whose Stability?; References

Generation in waiting : the unfulfilled promise of young people in the Middle East / Navtej Dhillon, Tarik Yousef, editors. - Washington : Brookings Institution Press, 2009. - xiv, 267 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-0-8157-0314-3
Sulla p. xiii: This volume has emerged from the research sponsored and supported by the Middle East Youth Initiative
Contiene: Foreword / Strobe Talbott; Foreword / H.E. Anwar Mohammed Gargash and James D. Wolfensohn; About the Middle East Youth Initiative; Acknowledgments; Introduction / Navtej Dhillon and Tarif Yousef. -- 1. Generation in waiting: an overview of school to work and family formation transitions / Navtej Dhillon, Paul Dyer, and Tarik Yousef; 2. Beyond statism: toward a new social contract for Iranian youth / Djavad Salehi-Isfahani and Daniel Egel; 3. Rising expectations and diminishing opportunities for Egypt's young / Ragui Assaad and Ghada Barsoum; 4. In search of a future: the struggle of young Palestinians / Edward Sayre and Samia Al-Botmeh; 5. The impact of instability and migration on Lebanon's human capital / Jad Chaaban; 6. The disconnect between education, job growth, and employment in Jordan / Taher Kanaan and May Hanania; 7. Moroccan youth in an era of volatile growth, urbanization, and poverty / Brahim Boudarbat and Aziz Ajbilou; 8. Tapping into the economic potential of young Syrians during a time of transition / Nader Kabbani and Noura Kamel; 9. Addressing Yemen's twin deficits: human development and natural resources / Ragui Assaad, Ghada Barsoum, Emily Cupito, and Daniel Egel; 10. Looking ahead: making markets and institutions work for young people / Navtej Dhillon and Djavad Salehi-Isfahani. -- About the authors; Index
PM 1666

The geopolitics of Israel's border question / by Saul Cohen. - Boulder : Westview Press, 1986. - 124 p. - (JCSS studies ; 7). - ISBN 0-8133-0460-1
Contiene: Glossary of hebrew and arabic geographic terms. International conflict and borders. The historic evolution of Israel's borders. The politics of territorial compromise. Core-periphery relations. The debate over territorial compromise. Maps, tables, appendix
JP 23

Germany and the Middle East : interests and options / Volker Perthes (ed.). - Berlin : published by the Heinrich Böll Foundation in co-operation with Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, 2002. - 222p. - ISBN 3-927760-42-0
PM 1171

Geteilt vereint : Konfliktlinien und Lösungsansätze in Jerusalem / Svenja Gertheiss. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2011. - iii, 35 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2011/9). - ISBN 978-3-942532-38-9
Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0911.pdf
HSFK 241

Il Giappone contemporaneo : politica e società / Daniela De Palma. - Roma : Carocci, 2008. - 136 p. - (Quality paperbacks ; 226). - ISBN 978-88-430-4415-3
Contiene: Introduzione; Trascrizione dei nomi; 1. Gli anni della modernizzazione e dell'espansionismo; 2. La sconfitta e l'imposizione dell'influenza statunitense; 3. L'emancipazione e lo sviluppo economico; 4. La fine di un'era; 5. Verso la riforma costituzionale?; Conclusioni; Bibliografia; Glossario dei termini giapponesi; Indice dei nomi e dei luoghi
O 2393

The global offensive : the United States, the Palestine Liberation Organization, and the making of the post-cold

war order / Paul Thomas Chamberlin. - Oxford ; New York : Oxford University Press, 2012. - x, 324 p. : ill. - (Oxford studies in international history). - ISBN 978-0-19-981139-7

Bibliografia: p. 311-317

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Introduction: Palestinian Liberation and the Dawn of the Post-Cold War Era. -- 1. The Struggle Against Oppression Everywhere; 2. The Storm; 3. Nixon, Kissinger, and the Terror of a Postimperial World; 4. The Jordanian Civil War; 5. A Worldwide Interlocking Terrorist Network; 6. "The Torch Has Been Passed from Vietnam to Us"; 7. The Diplomatic Struggle. -- Conclusion; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1613

Governing youth, managing society: a comparative overview of six country case studies (Egypt, Lebanon, Morocco, Occupied Palestinian Territories, Tunisia and Turkey) / Myriam Catusse and Blandine Destremau. - Roma : IAI, 2016. - 34 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 14)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, June 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6488>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_14.pdf;

<http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/governing-youth-managing-society-a-comparative-overview-of-six-country-case-studies-egypt-lebanon-morocco-occupied-palestinian-territories-tunisia-and-turkey>

Contiene: 1. Introduction: Framework, Context and Methodology (1.1 Two Knowledges Turning Their Back to Each Other; 1.2 A "Group" Constructed by Public Policies); 2. Method and Theoretical Standpoint (2.1 Youth – Did You Say "Youth"? A Critical and Constructivist Approach; 2.2 Considering Public Action as Instituting); 3. Public Action in Four Domains: Empirical Analysis (3.1 Employment Policies and Labour Market Management; 3.2 Migration Policies; 3.3 Family and Personal Status Policies; 3.4 Spatial Planning and Management Policies); 4. Discussion of Results: Constructing and Governing "The Problem of Youth" Rather than Solving "Youth's Problems" (4.1 Dividing and Fragmenting: A "Police" of Social Places; 4.2 Managing Time and Generating Order ... The Potential for Dissent; 4.3 Repression in the Control of Voice and Visibility); References

Il grande Medio Oriente nell'era dell'egemonia americana / a cura di Michelguglielmo Torri. - Milano : B. Mondadori, c2006. - 481 p. - (Ricerca B. Mondadori). - ISBN 88-424-9869-6

Contiene anche: Il "paradigma della democratizzazione" e il cambiamento politico in Egitto, di Daniela Pioppi, p. 4-21

Contiene: Premessa di Michelguglielmo Torri; Il "paradigma della democratizzazione" e il cambiamento politico in Egitto, di Daniela Pioppi; Alla base del fallimento del "processo di pace" israelo-palestinese: la colonizzazione israeliana e le trasformazioni nella geografia sociale della Cisgiordania e di Gaza durante gli anni novanta, di Marco Allegra; Israele/Palestina: il percorso diplomatico e il nuovo contesto internazionale alla base degli Accordi di Oslo del 1993, di Giuliana Tiripelli; La parabola del processo di Oslo, di Francesco Pallante; Da Camp David a Taba (luglio 2000-gennaio 2001). Le ragioni e le responsabilità del fallimento del "processo di pace" di Oslo, di Michelguglielmo Torri; L'enigma Siria, di Lorenzo Trombetta; La trasformazione del sistema politico turco, di Matteo Fumagalli; Il Caucaso tra Federazione Russa e Stati Uniti, di Aldo Ferrari; Iraq, Iran e Arabia Saudita come triangolo scaleno: per una storia degli equilibri di potenza nella regione del Golfo, di Matteo Legrenzi; L'Iraq americano, di Cecilia Tosi; L'esperimento democratico nel Kurdistan iracheno, di Maria Aurora Sottimano; "Solitudine strategica" e senso d'assedio: l'Iran nel nuovo assetto geostrategico in Eurasia, di Riccardo Redaelli; L'Afghanistan nell'epoca di Enduring Freedom, di Giorgio Vercellin; La "guerra al terrorismo" e il paradosso pachistano, di Elisa Giunchi

PM 1302

A guide to documents on the Arab-Palestinian/Israeli conflict: 1897-2008 / [compiled by] M. Cherif Bassiouni, Shlomo Ben Ami. - Leiden : Martinus Nijhoff, 2009. - lxxv, 247 p. : ill. - (International and comparative criminal law series). - ISBN 978-90-04-17534-1

Sulla p. xvii: This book is a shorter and modified version of the two volumes entitled 'Documents on the Arab-Israeli conflict' [/ compiled by M. Cherif Bassiouni, Ardsley, Transnational Publishers, c2005]

Contiene: Authors' Preface; Acknowledgements; Introduction; Glossary of Terms; Table of Documents; List of Abbreviations and Acronyms. - - Pt. I. Chronology. -- Pt. II. Arab-Israeli Conflict in Perspective : 1. Historical Background (A. Pre-Mandate Palestine; B. Western Imperialism; C. League of Nations Mandate for Palestine; D. Partition Plan); 2. Open Conflict (A. 1948 War; B. Palestinian Refugees; C. 1956 War; D. 1967 War; E. 1973 War; F. Lebanon War); 3. Palestinian Popular Uprisings or Intifadas (A. First Intifada; B. Intifadet al-Aqsa); 4. Palestinian-Israeli Peace Process; 5. Protagonists (A. Islamic Nationalism; B. Third-Party Politics; C. Protagonists' "Perceptions"; D. Socio-Psychological Dimensions); 6. Israel's Political/Military Strategy; 7. Israeli Territorial Settlements; 8. Jerusalem; 9. Prospects for Peace; 10. Conclusion. -- Pt. III. The Documents : 1. Antecedents to the League of Nations Mandate for Palestine: 1897-1922; 2. Period of the League of Nations Mandate for Palestine: 1922-1948; 3. Arab-Israeli Wars: 1948-2007 (A. Palestine War or the War for Israeli Independence: 1948 : i. 1948 War; ii. Post-War Developments; B. Suez War: 1956 : i. Pre-War Developments; ii. 1956 War: October 29, 1956-March 6, 1957; iii. Post-War Developments; C. June War or Six-Day War: 1967 : i. Pre-War Developments; ii. 1967 War (June 5-11, 1967); iii. Post-War Developments; D. Yom Kippur War/Ramadan War/October War: 1973 : i. Pre-War Developments; ii. 1973 War (October 6-24, 1973); iii. Post-War Developments; E. Lebanon War: 1978-2007 : i. Pre-War Developments; ii. 1982 War (1982-1983); iii. Post-War Developments; iv. 2006 War); 4. Arab-Israeli Peace Process: 1967-2008; 5. Arms Control and Regional Security: 1948-2002; 6. Jerusalem and the Holy Sites: 636-2008; 7. Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process: 1982-2008; 8. Status of the Palestinians: 1948-2008 (A. Status of the Palestinians as Refugees: 1948-2003; B. Status of the Palestinians under Occupation: 1967-2008; C. Palestinians' Emergence as a National Entity: 1963-2007; D. Status of Palestinian-Israelis: 1952-2003); 9. Palestinian Intifadas (Uprisings): 1987-2004 (A. First Palestinian Intifada: 1987-1999 : i. First Palestinian Intifada; ii. Post-Intifada Developments; B. Second Palestinian Intifada or Intifadat al-Aqsa: 2000-2004). -- About the Authors

PM 1525

Gulf and EU migration policies after the Arab uprisings: Arab and Turkish youth as a security issue / Françoise De Bel-Air. - Roma : IAI, 2016. - 40 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 7)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, February 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/5968>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_07.pdf; <http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/gulf-and-eu-migration-policies-after-the-arab-uprisings-arab-and-turkish-youth-as-a-security-issue>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Context of Youth Migration Policies, Before and After the Arab Uprisings (1.1 Trends of Migration To and From the SEM Countries Until the Late 2000s; 1.2 Youth Emigration Pressure from the South and East Mediterranean Region: Some Structural Explanations; 1.3 Youth Emigration Trends Since the Arab Uprisings); 2. Migration Policies and the Arab Uprisings: Between Securitization, Economization and Human Rights (2.1 Migration Policies in the Gulf States; 2.2 Migration Policy Discourse and the EU Construction); 3. Youth, Migration and Politics (3.1 Number: Limitation of Flows, Depoliticization of Migration's Drivers; 3.2 Structure: Stigmatization of Unmarried, Low-Skilled Economically Active Young Men; 3.3 Dynamics: Temporariness, Irregularity and "Subordinate Inclusion"); Conclusion; References

The Gulf, the Near East and the Balkans: what common concerns? / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : IAI, 2002. - 12 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0227)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "What common security policy? Managing 21st century threats to peace and security", Centre Thucydite, Fondation pour la recherche stratégique, United Nations Association-USA, Paris, 15-16 November 2002
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0227.pdf>

Hamas : a beginner's guide / Khaled Hroub. - London ; Ann Arbor : Pluto Press, 2006. - xxii, 170 p. - ISBN 0-7453-2591-2 ; 0-7453-2590-4 (pbk)
PM 1308

Hamas : a history from within / Azzam Tamimi. - Northampton : Olive Branch Press, 2007. - xii, 372 p. - ISBN 978-1-56656-689-6

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Preface; Introduction; 1. The Beginnings; 2. From Da'wah to Jihad; 3. An All-Out War; 4. Into Jordan; 5. The Mish'al Affair; 6. Out of Jordan; 7. The Liberation Ideology of Hamas; 8. Jihad and Martyrdom; 9. Hamas, the PLO and the Palestinian Authority; 10. Hamas in Government; 11. Toward the new Intifada?; Appendices (I. This is what we struggle for; II. The Islamic resistance movement (Hamas); III. We will not sell our people or principles for foreign aid; IV. What Hamas is seeking; V. A just peace or no peace; VI. Hamas election manifesto for the legislative elections held on 25 January 2006); Notes; Index
PM 1439

Hamas : che cos'è e cosa vuole il movimento radicale palestinese / Paola Caridi. - Milano : Feltrinelli, 2009. - 284 p. - (Serie bianca). - ISBN 978-88-07-17171-0

Contiene: Prologo emotivo; 1. Tra welfare e resistenza; 2. Istantanee dal mondo di Hamas; 3. Gli anni del consolidamento; 4. Dallo sceicco-brigante agli uomini-bomba; 5. La svolta di marzo; 6. Il doppio petto di Abdul Abed; 7. Hamas versus Fatah; Epilogo; Note; Dramatis personae; Ringraziamenti
PM 1411

Hamas: a behavioral profile / Shaul Mishal and Avraham Sela. - Tel Aviv : The Tami Steinmetz Center for Peace Research, c1997. - 66 p. - (Research report / Steinmetz Center for Peace Research ; 7). - ISBN 965-7001-09-9
PM 957

Hamas and Hizbollah : the radical challenge to Israel in the Occupied Territories / Stephen C. Pelletiere. - Carlisle : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 1994. - v, 63 p.
DO 984

Hamas and Israel: conflicting strategies of group-based politics / Sherifa Zuhur. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2008. - xv, 91 p. - ISBN 1-58487-371-X
Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdffiles/PUB894.pdf>
PM 1405

Hamas and the media : politics and strategy / Wael Abdelal. - London and New York : Routledge, 2016. - 225 p. - (Routledge studies in Middle Eastern democratization and government ; 13). - ISBN 978-1-138-63916-4 ; 978-1-315-63714-3 (ebk)
Bibliografia: p. 207-219

Contiene: List of illustrations; Preface; Acknowledgements. -- 1. Background: media strategy, the Arab media and Palestinian media, and Hamas and its media; 2. Historicising the Palestinian media: hegemony, identity, and resistance; 3. Hamas's project of resistance and the resistance media; 4. Hamas's media strategy, the context of the first Intifada; 5. Hamas's media strategy post Oslo: from clandestine to the public; 6. Hamas's media strategy: the context of the pairing of governance and resistance "Hokumat Moqawama"; 7. Reflections on the Hamas media strategy; 8. Conclusion. -- Appendices 1-8; Glossary; References; Index
PM 1811

Harmonizing foreign policy : Turkey, the EU and the Middle East / Mesut Özcan. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2008. - xiv, 193 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-7370-5

Bibliografia: p. 179-190

Contiene: Preface; Introduction; 1. Theories of integration; 2. Europeanization of the foreign policy; 3. European integration and the CFSP; 4. The Middle East policy of the European Union; 5. The making of Turkish foreign policy; 6. Turkish foreign policy towards the Middle East until the end of the Cold War; 7. Turkish foreign policy towards the Middle East since the Cold War era; 8. The Europeanization of Turkish foreign policy; Conclusion; Bibliography; Index

PM 1380

A high price : the triumphs and failures of Israeli counterterrorism / Daniel Byman. - Oxford ; New York : Oxford University Press, 2011. - xi, 464 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-0-19-539182-4 ; 978-0-19-993178-1 (pbk)

Contiene: Introduction. -- Section I. The Early Years : 1. Terror Upon Creation (1948-1956); 2. The Rise of the PLO and the Birth of International Terrorism (1956-1970s); 3. Debacle in Lebanon (1970s-1982). -- Section II. From Oslo Through the Second Intifada : 4. The False Promise of Oslo (1993-1996); 5. Clouds on the Horizon: The Netanyahu Period (1996-2000); 6. Hamas's Rise and Seeming Fall (1993-2000); 7. Into the Abyss: The Second Intifada (2000); 8. A Million Bullets (2000); 9. The 9/11 Ceasefire that Wasn't (2001-early 2002); 10. The Hornets Nest: The Battle of Jenin and Operation Defensive Shield (2002); 11. Occupying the West Bank: The Price of Success (2003-today); 12. Hamas Triumphant (2005-2008); 13. War Against Hamas (2008-2009). -- Section III. The Lebanese Hizballah : 14. The Birth of a Monster: Hizballah's Creation (1982-1985); 15. The Rules of the Game: Limited War with Hezbollah (1985-2000); 16. The False Promise of Normality (2000-2006); 17. Hezbollah Returns (2006). -- Section IV. Jewish Terrorism : 18. The Enemy Within (1967-2000); 19. Settler Violence and the Second Intifada (2000-2009). -- Section V. Findings and Conclusions : 20. Interrogation Dilemmas; 21. Targeted Killings: Kill or be Killed?; 22. Building the Security Barrier; 23. Reorganizing for Counterterrorism; 24. Fading Hopes for Peace; 26. What Israel can Teach the World and What Israel Should Learn. -- Notes; Index

PM 1560

A history of modern Palestine : one land, two peoples / Ilan Pappé. - Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2004. - xx, 333 p. - ISBN 0-521-55406-3 ; 0-521-55632-5 (pbk)

Contiene: Chronology; Foreword; Acknowledgements; Introduction: A new look at modern Palestine and Israel; 1. Fin de siècle (1856-1900): social tranquility and political drama; 2. Between tyranny and war (1900-1918); 3. The mandatory state: colonialism, nationalization and cohabitation; 4. Between Nakbah and Independence: the 1948 war; 5. The age of partition (1948-1967); 6. Greater Israel and occupied Palestine: the rise and fall of high politics (1967-1987); 7. The uprising and its political consequences (1987-1996); Conclusion: post-Oslo Palestine and Israel; Epilogue; Notes; Bibliography, Glossary of names; Glossary of terms; Index

PM 1422

Hizbullah : the story from within / Naim Qassem ; translated from the Arabic by Dalia Khalil. - London : Saqi, 2005. - 284 p. - ISBN 978-0-86356-517-5

Trad. di: H izb Alla` h : al-manhaj, al-tajribah, al-mustaqbal / Nai` m Qa` sim, Bayru` t: Da` r al-Ha` di` , 2002. - Bibliografia: p. 279-282
Contiene: Preface; 1. Vision and goals; 2. Organization and public work; 3. Key milestones in the history of Hizbullah; 4. The Palestinian cause; 5. Issues and stance; 6. Regional and international relations; 7. Hizbullah's future; Appendix: Hizbullah's 1992 election programme; References; Index

PM 1469

The holy places of Jerusalem in Middle East peace agreements : the conflict between global and state identities / Enrico Molinaro. - Brighton ; Portland : Sussex Academic Press, c2009. - viii, 198 p. - ISBN 978-1-84519-404-8

Bibliografia: p. 176-184

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Holy Places of Jerusalem in the Middle East Peace Agreements; 2. Personal Jurisdiction in the Ottoman Empire and the Origin of the Inter-Christian Status Quo; 3. The Status Quo in the Holy Places During the British Mandate; 4. The Status Quo/Modus Vivendi of the Holy Places in the Arab-Israeli Conflict; 5. The Legal Regime Applied to the Holy Places of Jerusalem; Conclusions & Suggestions for Further Research; Annexes; Notes; References

PM 1480

How Israel can turn the unrest in the Middle East into an opportunity for peacemaking / by Massimiliano Fiore. - Roma : IAI, 2011. - 12 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1105). - ISBN 978-88-98042-04-3

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), March 2011

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1105.pdf>

IAIWP 2011

Human rights in the occupied territories / by Ibrahim Al-Abid. - Beirut : Palestine Liberation Organization Research Center, 1970. - 175 p. - (Palestine monographs ; 73)

PM 1840

Humanitarian intervention and legitimacy wars : seeking peace and justice in the 21st century / Richard Falk. - London and New York : Routledge, 2014. - x, 223 p. - (Global horizons ; 14). - ISBN 978-0-415-81517-8 ; 978-0-415-81553-6 (pbk) ; 978-1-315-76117-6 (ebk)

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Introduction: Toward a new realism. -- Pt. I. Law, politics and morality : 1. Sovereignty revisited; 2. The Goldstone Report and the Goldstone retreat: Geopolitics trumps law; 3. Toward a jurisprudence of conscience; 4. On humanitarian

intervention: A world order dilemma; 5. Civil society perspectives on humanitarian intervention. -- Pt. II. Trial and error : 6. The tenth anniversary of the Iraq War; 7. The Tet Offensive in the rear view mirror of the Afghanistan War: When 'defeat' is 'victory'; 8. Rethinking the Afghan intervention; 9. Will we ever learn? Kicking the intervention habit; 10. Violently obstructing Freedom Flotilla II; 11. The Kosovo Advisory Opinion: Conflict resolution and precedent; 12. Why international law matters in the Palestinian struggle. -- Pt. III. Sovereignty, self-determination, and the responsibility to protect : 13. Dilemmas of sovereignty and intervention; 14. What can be done about Syria? Tragedy and impotence; 15. On Syria: What to do in 2013?; 16. Interventionary motives, NSA surveillance, and Edward Snowden. -- Pt. IV. Looking to the future : 17. Toward a global imaginary for the 21st century; 18. Nonviolent geopolitics: Rationality and resistance; 19. Declining militarism and rising prospects for soft power geopolitics; 20. Globalization-from-below: An innovative politics of resistance; 21. The legitimacy war template: Palestine and BDS; 22. Appropriating normative geopolitics: Civil society and international law. -- Index
A 1992

L'identità religiosa di Gerusalemme : Roma, 24 giugno 1994 / Istituto diplomatico. - [S.l. : s.n., 1994]. - 1 cartella (5 fasc.)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1994_06_24_roma.pdf

Contiene: 1. I profili religiosi di Gerusalemme / Andrea Riccardi (9 p.); 2. Intervento / Ariel Toaff (9 p.); 3. Brief summary / Haider Abdel Shafi ([2] p.); 4. Intervento / Silvio Ferrari (10 p.); 5. The Muslim perspective on Jerusalem / Faiez Jaber (12 p.)

Convegni

Identity and intergroup perception in Israel: Jews and Arabs / J. Hofman. - Haifa : University of Haifa. Jewish-Arab Center. Institute of Middle Eastern Studies - (Occasional papers on the Middle East ; 7)

Bibliografia: p. 41-45

PMM 304

Immigration policies and foreign workers in Europe: lessons for Israel / Esther Ezra. - [Jerusalem] : The Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies, 1997. - 35, [9]p. - (Working paper Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies ; 6/97)

Paper prepared for the conference 'European lessons for Middle Eastern cooperation', organized by the Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies, Hebrew University of Jerusalem and the Konrad Adenauer Foundation, Jerusalem, November 6-8, 1996

CO 1885

Imperial Israel and the Palestinians : the politics of expansion / Nur Masalha. - London ; Sterling : Pluto Press, 2000. - vii, 279 p. - ISBN 0-7453-1620-4 ; 0-7453-1615-8 (pbk)

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction; 1. Labour Zionism's 'Activists': New Territorial Maximalism and the Whole Land of Israel Movement, 1967-77; 2. Zionist Revisionism and the Likud: From Jabotinsky to Netanyahu; 3. Jewish Fundamentalism, Greater Israel and the Palestinians; 4. The Secular Ultra-nationalists: Parties and Movements of the Far Right; 5. The Public Opinion Debate: Evolving Jewish Attitudes the Palestinians and Greater Israel; Epilogue; Notes; Select Bibliography; Index

PM 1387

Imperial perceptions of Palestine : British influence and power in late Ottoman times / Lorenzo Kamel. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2015. - xvii, 292 p. : ill. - (Library of Middle East history ; 61). - ISBN 978-1-78453-129-4 ; 978-0-85772-919-4 (ebk)

Contiene: List of Illustrations; Abbreviations; Note on Transliterations; Acknowledgements. -- Introduction: The Simplification of 'the Others'; 1. From Prophecies to Empire; 2. The Standard Conquest Myth; 3. The Ownership of the Land; 4. Zionism: Beyond the Either/Or; 5. Zion-London: the Archimedean Point; 6. Palestine's 'Non-Jews'; 7. Mandate for Palestine: Legitimizing the Simplification Process; 8. Divide and Rule: the Creation of the Transjordan Emirate; 9. Hajj Amin al-Husayni and the Supreme Muslim Council: the Longa Manus of London; 10. Breaking the Standardization Process: Getting Back into History; Epilogue

PM 1706

Imposing Middle East peace: why EU member states should recognise palestine / by Dimitris Bouris and Daniela Huber. - Roma : IAI, 2017. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1725)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, novembre 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8492>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1725.pdf>

In search of leadership : West Bank politics since 1967 / Emile Sahliyeh. - Washington : Brookings Institution, c1988. - xi, 201 p. - ISBN 0815776977

PM 651

In the aftermath of operation Pillar of Defense / Shlomo Brom, ed. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2012. - 99 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 124). - ISBN 978-965-7425-42-8

Testo online: www.inss.org.il/uploadImages/systemFiles/memo124f027134590.pdf

PM 1608

In the Middle East, Biden is on the razor's edge / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : IAI, 2023. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2355)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/17706>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2355.pdf>

The influence of domestic politics in Israel on the conflict / by Ilan Pappé. - Roma : IAI, 2006. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0614)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the EuroMeSCo research seminar on "Regional Security Challenges", Rome, 8 June 2006

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0614.pdf>

Informal power in the greater Middle East : hidden geographies / edited by Luca Anceschi, Gennaro Gervasio, and Andrea Teti. - London and New York : Routledge, 2014. - xii, 226 p. : ill. - (Routledge studies in Middle Eastern democratization and government ; 2). - ISBN 978-0-415-73987-0 ; 978-0-315-81633-3 (ebk)

Result of the of the research project "Hidden Geographies: Informal Powers in the Greater Middle East". Some ch. presented at the third World Congress for Middle Eastern Studies (WOCMES), Barcelona, 19-24 July 2010

Contiene: List of illustrations; Acknowledgments; Note on transliteration; Notes on editors and contributors; Introduction: Crossing the formal/informal boundary / Andrea Teti, Gennaro Gervasio and Luca Anceschi. -- Pt I. Redistributing Power Relations through Informal Alliances : 1. In-formalized polity and the politics of dynasty in Egypt and Libya / Larbi Sadiki; 2. Beyond the party: the shifting structure of Syria's power / Lorenzo Trombetta; 3. Power and clanism in the occupied Palestinian Territory / Massimo Alone; 4. When informal powers surface: civic activism and the 2011 Egyptian revolution / Gennaro Gervasio and Andrea Teti; 5. Informal institutions in Turkish politics: the case of proxy leadership / Gokhan Bacik. -- Pt II. Radicalization and Conflict : 6. Radicalism or revolution? Power and resistance in Iran / Arshin Adib-Moghaddam; 7. Beyond "culture" and "tradition" in Sudan: the role of the state in reinventing Darfur's tribal politics / Noah R. Bassil; 8. Protests and public power in post-Saddam Iraq : the case of the Iraqi Federation of Oil Union / Benjamin Isakhan; 9. Rebuilding the state from below: NGO networks and the politics of civil society in Somalia / Valeria Saggiomo. -- Pt III. Resistance, Co-optation, Centralization : 10. Apolitical civil society and the constitutional debate in Morocco / Emanuela Dalmasso; 11. An invisible and enduring presence: women in Egyptian politics / Lucia Sorbera; 12. Feudal control of politics in peripheral Turkey: the example of the Sanliurfa province / Michelangelo Guida; 13. Authoritarian informality: élite centralization in Turkmenistan / Luca Anceschi; 14. Informality, knowledge and power: the disciplinary politics of civil society and democracy / Andrea Teti. -- Index

PM 1673

Inside terrorist organizations / edited by David C. Rapoport. - London : Frank Cass, 1988. - 259 p. - ISBN 0-231-06720-8

Contiene: Introduction, David C. Rapoport; Pt. I. Internal Structure and Conflict - 1. Theories of terrorism : instrumental and organizational approaches / Martha Crenshaw; 2. International world as some terrorists have seen it : a look at a century of memoirs / David C. Rapoport; 3. Internal dynamics of the FLQ during the October Crisis of 1970 / Ronald D. Crelinsten; 4. Battlegroup divided : the Palestinian fedayeen / David Th. Schiller; 5. Shining Path and Peruvian terrorism / Gordon H. McCormick; Pt. II. Motivations and Justifications - 6. Terrorist revolution : roots of modern terrorist / Zeev Ivianski; 7. When terrorists do the talking : reflections on terrorist literature / Bonnie Cordes; 8. Logic of religious violence / Mark Juergensmeyer; 9. From messianic pioneering to vigilante terrorism : the case of the Gush Emunim underground / Ehud Sprinzak; 10. Cultural narrative and the motivation of the terrorist / Khachig Tololyan; Pt. III. Concluding Sequel - 11. Terror as an instrument of foreign policy / Grant Wardlaw; 'Leaderless resistance' / Jeffrey Kaplan

O 1469

Integrating the Arab-palestinian minority in Israeli society: time for a strategic change / Ephraim Lavie. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2018. - 331 p. - ISBN 978-965-92659-7-8

Contributors: Meir Elran, Nadia Hilou, Eran Yashiv, Doron Matza, Keren Aviram, Hofni Gartner

Testo online: <http://www.inss.org.il/?p=87367>

Contiene: Foreword by Shimon Shamir; Foreword by Asher Susser; Preface; Executive Summary; Introduction. -- Part I. The Reality of Arab Life in Israel : 1. The Legal Reality; 2. The Economic Reality; 3. The Reality of the Arab Education System; 4. The Development of Arab Communities and Municipalities; 5. The Political Reality. -- Part II. Deteriorating Jewish-Arab Relations and Concurrent Trends of Integration : 6. The Roots of the Conflict and the Continuing Struggle for Equality; 7. New Legislative Initiatives by the State; 8. Manifestations of Hatred and Racism; 9. "I Have No Other Country" - Trends of Adaptation and Integration. -- Part III. Conclusion and Recommendations : 10. Integrative Review and a Look Forward; Appendixes; Notes

PM 1795

Intellectuels et militants de l'Islam contemporain / sous la direction de Gilles Kepel et Yann Richard. - Paris : Seuil, c1990. - 287 p. - ISBN 2-02-012560-9

Ce livre est le produit de trois années de recherches menées au sein du Groupe de liaison sciences sociales-monde musulman du Centre d'études et de recherches internationales (CERI), Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, Paris

PM 740

Inter-parliamentary cooperation : fostering democracy in Europe as a model for the Middle East? / Reuven Y. Hazan. - [Jerusalem] : The Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies, 1997. - 41p. - (Working paper Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies ; 2/97)

Paper prepared for the conference 'European lessons for Middle Eastern cooperation', organized by the Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies, Hebrew University of Jerusalem and the Konrad Adenauer Foundation, Jerusalem, November 6-8, 1996

CO 1881

The interim agreement and the Israeli elections / Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, c1999. - 16p. - (Israeli-Palestinian relations prior to a final status agreement. Report ; 1). - ISBN 965-459-037-9

CO 1989

The international community and the occupied territories: the legal obligation to protect the Palestinian civilian population / by Abdallah M. Abu-Eid. - Louvain-la-Neuve : CERMAC, 1991. - 22 p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 80)

Sul front.: October 1990

CERMAC 22

International constrains and national debates in the Israeli-Palestinian peace process / Rodolfo Ragionieri. - Firenze : Forum per i problemi della pace e della guerra, 1997. - 83p. - (Quaderni Forum ; A.11, n.1)

PM 947

The international dimension of Palestinian terrorism / by Ariel Merari and Shlomi Elad. - Boulder : Westview Press, c1986. - 147 p. - (JCSS studies ; 6). - ISBN 0-8133-0458-X

Contiene: The book examines the ideological sources of Palestinian international terrorist activities, strategic and tactics considerations and the debates within the Palestinian movement regarding international terrorism. It also includes statistics on objectives, modus operandi base and target countries, perpetrating groups ecc.

JP 25

International law and armed conflict: exploring the faultlines : essays in honour of Yoram Dinstein / edited by Michael N. Schmitt and Jelena Pejic. - Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2007. - xxxvii, 586 p. - (International humanitarian law series ; 15). - ISBN 978-90-04154-28-5

Contiene: Preface; Professor Yoram Dinstein Curriculum Vitae; Professor Yoram Dinstein List of Academic Publications; About the Contributors; 1. A Revival of the Just War Theory?, Ivan Shearer; 2. Rethinking Collective Security, Thomas Franck; 3. Topographies of Force, Dino Kritsiotis; 4. Claims to Pre-emptive Uses of Force: Some Trends and Projections and Their Implications for World Order, W. Michael Reisman and Andrea Armstrong; 5. The Temporal Dimension of Self-Defense: Anticipation, Prevention and Immediacy, Terry D. Gill; 6. Responding to Transnational Terrorism under the Jus ad Bellum: A Normative Framework, Michael N. Schmitt; 7. Is U.S. Adherence to the Rule of Law in International Affairs Feasible?, John F. Murphy; 8. The Military Action in Iraq and International Law, Ruth Wedgwood; 9. Jus ad Bellum and Jus in Bello : The Separation between the Legality of the Use of Force and Humanitarian Rules to Be Respected in Warfare: Crucial or Outdated?, Marco Sassòli; 10. 21st Century Conflict and International Humanitarian Law: Status Quo or Change?, Kenneth Watkin; 11. The Law of Weaponry - Is It Adequate?, Bill Boothby; 12. "Combatants": Substance or Semantics?, Charles H.B. Garraway; 13. "Unlawful/Enemy Combatants": Interpretations and Consequences, Jelena Pejic; 14. Ghosts in the Machine: Some Legal Issues Concerning US Military Contractors in Iraq, Avril McDonald; 15. Leaders, Courtiers and Command Responsibility in Shakespeare, Theodor Meron; 16. Civilian Detentions in Iraq, Andru E. Wall; 17. Transformative Military Occupation: Applying the Laws of War and Human Rights, Adam Roberts; 18. The Adequacy of International Humanitarian Law Rules on Belligerent Occupation: To What Extent May Security Council Resolution 1483 Be Considered a Model for Adjustment?, Rüdiger Wolfrum; 19. The Separation Fence in the International Court of Justice and the High Court of Justice: Commonalities, Differences and Specifics, Fania Domb; 20. "Benevolent" Third States in International Armed Conflicts: The Myth of the Irrelevance of the Law of Neutrality, Wolff Heintschel von Heinegg; Index

A 1651

International relations of the Middle East / edited by Louise Fawcett. - 3. ed. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2013. - xv, 408 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-960827-0

Bibliografia: p. 363-387

Contiene: Note on contributors; Introduction: The Middle East and International Relations / Louise Fawcett. -- Pt. I. Theoretical and Historical Overview : 1. International Relations Theory and the Middle East / Fred H. Lawson; 2. The Emergence of the Middle East into the Modern State System / Eugene L. Rogan; 3. The Cold War in the Middle East / Peter Sluglett; 4. The Middle East Since the Cold War / Baghat Korany. -- Pt. II. Themes in International Relations and International Political Economy : 5. Oil and Political Economy in the International Relations of the Middle East / Giacomo Luciani; 6. The Puzzle of Political Reform in the Middle East / Augustus Richard Norton; 7. The Politics of Identity in Middle East International Relations / Raymond Hinnebusch; 8. Islam and International Relations in the Middle East: From Umma to Nation State / Peter Mandaville; 9. Alliances and Regionalism in the Middle East / Louise Fawcett; 10. Middle East Security: Continuity amid Change / Matteo Legrenzi. -- Pt. III. Key Issues and Actors : 11. Foreign Policymaking in the Middle East: Complex Realism / Anoush Ehteshami and Raymond Hinnebusch; 12. The Arab-Israeli Conflict / Charles Smith; 13. The Rise and Fall of the Oslo Peace Process / Avi Shlaim; 14. The International Politics of the Gulf / F. Gregory Gause III; 15. The War for Regime Change in Iraq / Philip Robins; 16. The United States in the Middle East / Michael C. Hudson; 17. Europe in the Middle East / Rosemary Hollis. -- Bibliography; Index

PM 1272

The international relations of the Middle East in the 21st century : patterns of continuity and change / edited by

Tareq Y. Ismael. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate ; Dartmouth, c2000. - xvii, 399p. - ISBN 0-7546-1506-5
PM 1092

International terror : July 1968-July 1986 / Israel Defense Forces spokesman. - [Israel : Ministry of defense], 1986. - 48p.
CO 1058

The intifada: causes and effects / Aryeh Shalev. - Jerusalem : The Jerusalem Post ; Boulder : Westview Press, c1991. - 256 p. - (JCSS studies ; 16). - ISBN 965-356-019-0
JP 33

The invisible bomb : the nuclear arms race in the Middle East / Frank Barnaby. - London : I.B. Tauris, c1989. - xv, 223 p. - ISBN 1-85043-078-0
PM 631

Iraq after the new government: stabilization, security problems and the regional scenario : international workshop : Como, 24-25 November 2006 / Landau Network Centro Volta, Iraqi National Academy of Science. - [S.l. : s.n., 2006]. - 7 fasc.

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2006_11_24-25_como.pdf

Contiene: a. Preliminary agenda ([5] p.); b. Participants (3 p.); 1. On the political and security situation in Iraq [slide] / Luciano Callini (6 p.); 2. Federalism from below in Iraq: some historical and comparative reflections / Reidar Visser (10 p.); 3. Emerging media in Iraq / Ibrahim Al-Marashi (2 p.); 4. The new Iraq and federalism / Bayazeed H. Abdullah (5 p.); 5. The language question in some Arab constitutions with emphasis on Iraq / Georges Jabbour (2 p.); 6. The stabilization of Iraq: the role Iran and the US can play / Nasser Saghafi-Ameri (6 p.); 7. The regional Iraqi environment: Turkey / Roberto Aliboni (1 p.); 8. The effect of the Iraqi Jihadi insurgency on global Jihad / Revuen Paz (2 p.); 9. Executive summary / Landau Network Centro Volta (11 p.)

Convegna

Iraq at the crossroads: state and society in the shadow of regime change / edited by Toby Dodge and Steven Simon. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2003. - 178 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 354). - ISBN 0-19-852837-X

Sulla p. 16: The papers were originally prepared for a one-day workshop entitled "Iraq Futures" held at the International Institute for Strategic Studies in October 2002

Contiene: 1. America's War on Iraq: Myths and Opportunities, Judith S. Yaphe. - 2. A Possible US-Led Campaign Against Iraq: Key Factors and an Assessment, David Ochmanek. - 3. Cake walk, Coup or Urban Warfare: the Battle for Iraq, Toby Dodge. - 4. A Few Days After: State and Society in a Post-Saddam Iraq, Isam al Khafaji. - 5. Saddam's Power Structure: the Tikritis Before, During and After the War, Amatzia Baram. - 6. The Iraqi Army and Anti-Army: Some Reflections on the Role of the Military, Faleh A. Jabar. - 7. The Kurdish Dilemma: The Golden Era Threatened, Gareth R.V. Stansfield. - 8. Economy and Society in Iraqi Kurdistan: Fragile Institutions and Enduring Trends, Michiel Leezenberg. - 9. Clerics, Tribes, Ideologues and Urban Dwellers in the South of Iraq: the Potential for Rebellion, Faleh A. Jabar
AO/AP 336

Iraq istruzioni per l'uso / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2004. - 191 p. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; 2004)

Suppl. a: Limes, n. 2/2004

PM 1207

Iraq on the way to its new constitution : symposium : Ankara, March 22-23, 2004 : conference proceedings / Bilkent University, Foreign Policy Institute. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 2004. - ii, 184 p.

App.: Law of Administration for the State of Iraq for the Transitional Period [8 March 2004]

PM 1222

The Iraq papers / edited by John Ehrenberg [et al.]. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2010. - xxxiv, 620 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-539858-8 ; 978-0-19-539859-5 (pbk)

Curatori: John Ehrenberg, J. Patrice McSherry, Jose Ramon Sanchez, Caroleen Marji Sayej. - Sulla p. xix: The Iraq papers is a book-length documentary essay: an interpretative collection of primary sources

Contiene: Preface; Note to Readers; Introduction. -- Pt. I: The Policy of Preemption : 1. From Containment to Preemptive War: Iraq and the United States in a Unipolar Moment; 2. Organizing for Preemptive War: Iraq and the Presidency of George W. Bush; 3. International Reaction to the War; 4. Liberators or Occupiers? The Coalition Provisional Authority; 5. Insurgency, Counterinsurgency, or Civil War?. -- Pt. II: Consequences of a Preemptive War : 6. Democratization from Above or Below?; 7. Securing Oil, Preempting Development; 8. Human Rights and International Law: U.S. Methods and Operations in Preemptive War; 9. Policing Terror Versus a War on Terror; 10. Preemptive Democracy; 11. The Limits of Preemption: The United States in the World. -- Permissions Acknowledgments; Index

PM 1477

Iraq's future: the aftermath of regime change / Toby Dodge. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2005. - 72 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 372). - ISBN 0-415-36389-6
AO/AP 353

Iraq's Sunni insurgency / Ahmed S. Hashim. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2009. - 89 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 402). - ISBN 978-0-415-46655-4
AO/AP 380

Is there a court for Gaza? : a test bench for international justice / Chantal Meloni, Gianni Tognoni, editors. - The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press ; Berlin ; Heidelberg : Springer, c2012. - xix, 594 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-90-6704-819-4 ; 978-90-6704-820-0 (ebk)

Contiene anche documenti delle Nazioni Unite: p. 169-387

Contiene: 1. Introduction / Chantal Meloni and Gianni Tognoni. -- Pt. I. International Conference 'Is There a Court for Gaza?' 22 May 2009, Rome : 2. Selected Materials from the International Conference 'Is There a Court for Gaza?' 22 May 2009, Lelio Basso International Foundation, Rome / Chantal Meloni and Gianni Tognoni (2.1. Introduction; 2.2. Selected Conference's Papers by Raji Sourani, Eric David, Giuseppe Palmisano, Gabriele Della Morte, Chantal Meloni, Flavia Lattanzi, François Rigaux; 2.3. Presentation of the Complaint Filed Before the International Criminal Court by Gilles Devers and Mireille Fanon Mendes-France; 2.4 States that have Recognised Palestine as a State; References). -- Pt. II. The UN Fact Finding Mission on the Gaza Conflict and Follow-up at the International and Domestic Level : 3. The Goldstone Report and the Goldstone Retreat: Truths Told by Law and Reviled by Geopolitics / Richard Falk; 4. The Follow up to the Goldstone Report and its Legal Impact in Israel and Beyond / Sharon Weill; 5. Initial Reactions to the Goldstone Report and Reflections on Israeli Accountability / Jennifer Barnette; 6 Investigating the Investigations: A Comment on the UN Committee of Experts Monitoring of the 'Goldstone Process' / Daragh Murray; 7. The Importance of Fact-Finding Missions Under International Humanitarian Law / Liesbeth Zegveld. -- Documents Attached to Part II : [1] UN Human Rights Council Resolution S-9/1 of 12 January 2009, establishing the Fact Finding Mission on the Gaza Conflict; [2] Report of the United Nations Fact Finding Mission on the Gaza Conflict (the 'Goldstone Report'): Executive Summary, 23 September 2009; [3] Report of the United Nations Fact Finding Mission on the Gaza Conflict: Conclusions and Recommendations, 24 September 2009; [4] UN Human Rights Council Resolution S-12/1 of 16 October 2009, endorsing the Goldstone Report; [5] UN General Assembly Resolution 64/10 of 5 November 2009 and Official Records with individual States' votes; [6] Follow-up to the Report of the United Nations Fact Finding Mission on the Gaza Conflict: Report of the UN Secretary General, Ban Ki Moon, of 4 February 2010, with annexed Israeli and Palestinian Reports on internal investigations; [7] UN General Assembly Resolution 64/254 of 26 February 2010; [8] UN Human Rights Council Resolution 13/9 of 25 March 2010, establishing a Committee of independent Experts; [9] First Report of the Committee of Experts, Pres. Tomuschat, of 23 September 2010; [10] Second Report of the Committee of Experts, Pres. McGowan Davis, of 18 March 2011; [11] UN Human Rights Council Resolution 16/32 of 25 March 2011. -- Pt. III. Gaza and the International Criminal Court: The Legal Debate on the Admissibility of the Palestinian Declaration Pursuant to Article 12(3) of the Rome Statute : 8. Why Statehood Now: A Reflection on the ICC's Impact on Palestine's Engagement with International Law / Michael G. Kearney; 9. The Effects of Palestine's Recognition of the International Criminal Court's Jurisdiction / Allain Pellet; 10. The Palestine Declaration to the International Criminal Court: The Statehood Issue / John Quigley; 11. Is Palestine a "State"? A Response to Professor John Quigley's Article, "The Palestine Declaration to the International Criminal Court: The Statehood Issue" / Robert Weston Ash; 12. Palestine Statehood: A Rejoinder to Professor Robert Weston Ash / John Quigley; 13. ICC Jurisdiction Over Acts Committed in the Gaza Strip: Article 12(3) of the ICC Statute and Non-State Entities / Yaël Ronen; 14. In Defence of Functional Interpretation of Article 12(3): A Response to Yaël Ronen / Yuval Shany; 15. Note on the Legal Effects of Palestine's Declaration Under Article 12(3) of the ICC Statute / Vera Gowlland-Debbas. -- Pt. IV. Non Judicial Responses: The Russell Tribunal on Palestine : 16. The Russell Tribunal on Palestine / Frank Barat and Daniel Machover; Annex to Chapter 16: Executive Summaries of the Findings of the International Sessions of the Russell Tribunal on Palestine, Barcelona, March 2010, and London, November 2010. -- Pt. V. Concluding Remarks : 17. International (In)Justice and Palestine / John Dugard; Annex to Chapter 17: Report of the Independent Fact Finding Committee on Gaza Presented to the League of Arab States, 30 April 2009 'No Safe Place', Executive Summary

PM 1582

L'Islam politico moderato in Nord Africa e Medio Oriente / di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : IAI, 1999. - 42 p. - (Documenti IAIR ; 9916)

Studio effettuato su commissione del Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

The Islamic movement : a challenge for Palestinian state-building / Bernd Schoch. - Jerusalem : Palestinian Academic Society for the Study of International Affairs, 1999. - 167p.

PM 1056

Islamist mass movements, external actors and political change in the Arab world /2010/ / a research report by Centro studi di politica internazionale (CeSPI), the International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance (IDEA) and Istituto affari internazionali (IAI). - Stockholm : International IDEA ; Rome : Centro studi di politica internazionale ; Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2010. - 203 p. - ISBN 978-91-85724-80-2

Research project jointly implemented by International IDEA, IAI and CeSPI and carried out between October 2007 and December 2008. An internal seminar to present and discuss the draft research papers was held in Rome on 6 October 2008. - Pubbl. anche: Khaleb Hroub, "Palestinian islamism: conflating national liberation and socio-political change", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 43, No. 4 (December 2008), p. 59-72; Nathan Brown, "Principled or stubborn? Western policy toward Hamas", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 43, No. 4

(December 2008), p. 73-87

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4502>; <https://www.idea.int/node/278665>

Contiene: Preface, p. 5-6; Acknowledgments, p. 7; Contents, p. 8-9; Abbreviations and acronyms, p. 10-11; Introduction / Rosa Balfour and Daniela Pioppi, p. 13-21; 1. Hitting the glass ceiling: The trajectory of the Moroccan Party of Justice and Development / Eva Wegner and Miquel Pellicer, p. 23-48; 2. The Muslim Brotherhood and political change in Egypt / Tawfiq Acimandos, p. 51-67; 3. Anatomy of a political party: Hezbollah - sectarian upshot or actor of change? / Daniela Pioppi, p. 69-89; 4. Palestinian Islamism: Conflating national liberation and socio-political change / Khaled Hroub, p. 91-109; 5. Principled or stubborn? Western policy towards Hamas / Nathan Brown, p. 111-133; 6. Learning by doing: US policies towards the Islamist movements in Morocco, Egypt and Lebanon / Philippe Droz-Vincent, p. 135-167; 7. EU policy and Islamist movements: Constructive ambiguities or alibis? / Rosa Balfour and Battistina Cugusi, p. 169-186; Conclusions / Rosa Balfour and Daniela Pioppi, p. 189-197; About the Project and its methodology, p. 198-199; About the authors, p. 200-201; About the partners, p. 202-203

IAI/F 91

Islamist radicalisation : the challenge for euro-mediterranean relations / edited by Michael Emerson, Kristina Kausch and Richard Youngs. - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies ; Madrid : FRIDE, c2009. - iii, 181 p. - ISBN 978-92-9079-865-1

Contiene anche: Nona Mikhelidze and Nathalie Tocci, "How can Europe engage with Islamist movements?", p. 151-169

Testo online: <https://www.ceps.eu/wp-content/uploads/2009/08/1850.pdf>

PM 1442

Israel / edited by Gregory S. Mahler. - Aldershot [etc.] : Dartmouth, c2000. - xxviii, 513p. - (The international library of politics and comparative government). - ISBN 1-84014-069-0

PM 1077

Israel and Palestine and state (un)sustainability / Paolo Napolitano. - [Brussels] : MedPro ; Centre for European Policy Studies, 2011. - 17 p. - (MedPro technical papers ; 5). - ISBN 978-94-6138-107-1

Sul front.: This paper was produced in the context of the MEDPRO (Mediterranean Prospects) project, a three-year project funded under the Socio-economic Sciences & Humanities Programme of DG Research of the European Commission's Seventh Framework Research Programme. - Revised and updated version publ. in: Silvia Colombo and Nathalie Tocci (eds), The challenges of state sustainability in the Mediterranean, Roma, Nuova Cultura, 2011 (IAI research paper), p. 193-222

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3484>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/medpro-technical-paper_05.pdf; <http://www.medpro-foresight.eu/publication/israel-and-palestine-and-state-unsustainability>

IAI/F 114

Israel and the Palestinians after the Arab Spring: no time for peace / by Andrea Dessì. - Roma : IAI, 2012. - 15 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1216). - ISBN 978-88-98042-53-1

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2012

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1216.pdf>

IAIWP 2012

The Israel-PLO agreement : what if it fails? how will we know? / Mark A. Heller. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, c1994. - 20p. - (Final status issues: Israel-Palestinians ; 1). - ISBN 965-459-015-8

DO 972

Israel remains on the right : the historical reasons behind a long-established political supremacy / by Lorenzo Kamel. - Roma : IAI, 2013. - 16 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1306). - ISBN 978-88-98042-77-7

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), 7 February 2013

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/388>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1306.pdf>

IAIWP 2013

Israel's concept of defensible borders / Dan Horowitz. - Jerusalem : The Hebrew University, 1975. - 30 p. - (Jerusalem papers on peace problems ; 16)

LDI 15

Israel's discourses and practices in the Mediterranean since 2001 / Arab Studies Institute – Research and Education Methodologies (ASI-REM). - Roma : IAI, 2017. - 20 p. - (MedReset working papers ; 8)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Medreset project, June 2017. - Pubbl. anche in: Anoush Ehteshami, Daniela Huber and Maria Cristina Paciello (eds.), The Mediterranean reset: geopolitics in a new age, Global Policy E-books, September 2017, p. 139-155

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7983>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/medreset_wp_8.pdf; <http://www.medreset.eu/?p=13418>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Palestine; 2. Syria and Lebanon; 3. Egypt; 4. Turkey, Cyprus and Greece; 5. The European Union; Conclusion; References

Israel's European policy after the Cold War / Stefan Ahlswede. - Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2009. - 331 p. - (Düsseldorfer Schriften zu Internationaler Politik und Völkerrecht ; 6). - ISBN 978-3-8329-4817-7

Bibliografia: p. 285-322

Contiene: Abbreviations; 1. Introduction; 2. The environment of Israel's European policy; 3. Political relations: the role of the EC/EU; 4. Integration policy: association with the EC/EU; 5. Israel's European policy; 6. Conclusion; Persons interviewed; Reference list; Index
PM 1465

Israel's Lebanon policy: where to? / Gabriel Ben-Dor...[et al.] ; edited by Joseph Alpher. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, 1984. - 46p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 12)

Contiene: Is a stable internal Lebanese arrangement possible? / Yosef Olmert. The PLO's new military and political posture in Lebanon / Gabriel Ben-Dor. Syria's strategy in Lebanon after the 1982 war / Itamar Rabinovich. The United States in Lebanon / Nimrod Novik. The Soviet Union and the Lebanese situation / Galia Golan. The Israeli operative aspect / Uri Lubrani. In the aftermath of the war in Lebanon : Israel's objectives / Yitzhak Rabin

JP 15

Israel's treatment of the Arabs in the occupied areas / Michael Adams. - Paris, International Committee for Palestinian Human Rights, 1976. - 23 p.

PMM 152

Israel, the West Bank and Gaza: toward a solution / report of a JCSS study group ; [editors: Joseph Alpher, Shai Feldman]. - [Jerusalem] : The Jerusalem Post, c1989. - 24p. - ISBN 965-356-005-0

DO 725

Israel und die Palästinenser: die Entwicklung eines Gegensatzes / John Bunzl. - Wien : W. Braumüller, c1982. - 181 p. - (Forschungsberichte ; 4). - ISBN 3-7003-0316-5

Sommario in inglese. - Bibliografia: p. 171-181

Contiene: 1. Il ruolo degli arabi palestinesi nelle concezioni del sionismo prestatatale; 2. Realtà socio-economiche e politiche dei palestinesi fino al 1948; 3. 1948: violenza e trasformazione demografica; 4. Concezioni sioniste sullo stato dei non-ebrei e la posizione degli arabi in Israele; 5. L'occupazione dal 1967 come peggioramento del conflitto israeliano-arabo; 6. Concezioni per il futuro; 7. Il rapporto ebreo-arabo in Israele/Palestina come nodo centrale per una continuazione o superamento del conflitto [trad. della biblioteca]

PM 50

Israele : prosperità senza pace / Claudia De Martino. - 2. ed. accresciuta e aggiornata. - Roma : Castelvecchi, 2020. - 139 p. : ill. - (Nodi). - ISBN 978-88-3282-970-9

PM 1845

Israele contro Iran / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2006. - 207 p. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; 2006/2)

Suppl. a: Limes, n. 4/2006

Contiene: Editoriale - Il muro bucato; Pt. 1. Le lezioni del Libano : Ronen BERGMAN - La Waterloo delle spie; Fabio MINI - Tsahal, una sconfitta da manuale; Marco ANSALDO - Un generale israeliano racconta la sua guerra; Guy BECHOR - Nasrallah sfida i sunniti e perde; Lorenzo TROMBETTA - Il Libano: uno, nessuno e centomila; 'Ali FAYYAD - Hizbullah non è al guinzaglio di Teheran; Marco HAMAM - Partito di Dio o partito del demonio? I sunniti si dividono; Barry RUBIN - Il suicidio arabo; Pt. 2. Obiettivo Iran : Soli SHAHVAR - Il regime iraniano è un pericolo per tutti; Dan SCHUEFTAN - L'attacco all'Iran è inevitabile; Menashe AMIR - Ahmadi-Nejad vuole dominare il mondo; Bijan ZARMANDILI - La strada per l'impero iraniano passa per Beirut; Fariba PAJUH - Il Partito di Dio visto da Teheran; Bassel OUDAT - Mentre Hizbullah canta vittoria, Damasco soffoca nell'abbraccio iraniano; Pt. 3. Israele in tregua : Gabriele CAVAGLION - C'è ancora uno Stato in Israele? (in appendice un'intervista a Bassam GABIR - Il mio Stato contro il mio popolo); Arnon SOFFER - La barriera serve più di prima, anzi va avanzata; Cesare PAVONCELLO - Le carte della pace; Reuven PEDATZUR - Il triangolo Gaza-Israele-Egitto; Umberto DE GIOVANNANGELI - Se questo sarà lo Stato palestinese; Camille EID - Gli spicchi del cedro (spiegazione delle carte a colori allegate)

PM 1301

Israele e Palestina : il piano per la pace tra due stati sovrani / Mark A. Heller, Sari Nusseibeh. - Ed. italiana / a cura di Giorgio Gomel. - Roma : Valerio Levi, c1992. - 205 p. - (Saggi Levi editore)

Tit. orig.: No trumpets, no drums

PM 730

Israele-Palestina : due storie, una speranza : la nuova storiografia israeliana allo specchio / Lorenzo Kamel ; prefazione di Claudio Lo Jacono. - [Roma] : Editori riuniti University Press, 2008. - 396 p. : ill. - (Saggi. Storia). - ISBN 978-88-359-6055-3

Contiene: Prefazione / di Claudio Lo Jacono; Introduzione; I. Le "ragioni" palestinesi; II. Le "ragioni" israeliane; Foto; III. La "vecchia

storiografia”; IV. L’humus che ha permesso il nuovo approccio; V. La “nuova storiografia” israeliana e i suoi protagonisti; Conclusioni; Bibliografia; Ringraziamenti
PM 1598

Israele senza confini: politica estera e territori occupati / a cura di Antonio Moscato ; prefazione di Sergio Giulianati. - Roma : Sapere 2000, 1984. - 158 p. - (Sapere 2000 ; 17-18) - (Dossier Palestina)

Contiene: 1. Prefazione, S. Giulianati; 2. Politica estera israeliana negli anni ottanta, A. Moscato; 3. Armi israeliane alle dittature del terzo mondo, I. Shahak; 4. Strategia per Israele negli anni ottanta, O. Yinon; 5. La sfera strategica di Israele, A. Sharon; 6. Dossier territori occupati
PM 563

Israele senza Palestina / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2010. - 198 p. - (I classici di Limes ; 2010/1)

Suppl. a: Limes, n. 1/2010. - Contiene articoli precedentemente pubbl. in Limes: “Israele, terra e pace”, n. 4/1995; “Israele/Palestina, la terra stretta”, n. 1/2001; “Guerra santa in Terra santa”, n. 2/2002; “Il triangolo di Osama: Usa/Russia/Cina”, n. 5/2002; “Israele contro Iran”, Quaderni speciali di Limes, suppl. al n. 4/2006; “La Palestina impossibile”, n. 5/2007; “Il buio oltre Gaza”, n. 1/2009; “La rivolta d’Iran”, n. 4/2009

Contiene: Mattia TOALDO - C’è solo Israele; Mattia TOALDO - Piccolo atlante della disputa. -- Pt. I. La parabola degli israeliani : Shimon PERES - Il mio sogno: Israele come Rialto, il ponte degli affari (in appendice un discorso di Shimon PERES); Menahem BEN-YAIR, Avigdor KAHALANI, Arie’ SHALEV e Ariel SHARON - La terra per la pace? I generali si dividono; Paolo PIERACCINI ed Elena DUSI - Gerusalemme: un accordo impossibile?; Benyamin NETANYAHU - Sì a Israele, no alla Palestina (presentazione di Cesare PAVONCELLO); Arnon SOFFER - A che serve la barriera; Dan SCHUEFTAN - Il regime iraniano è un pericolo per tutti; Menashe AMIR - Ahmadi-Nejad vuole dominare il mondo; Henry SIEGMAN - La grande truffa; Eytan GILBOA - Caro presidente, oggi la pace è impossibile. -- Pt. II. La parabola dei palestinesi : Hafez AZAM - O noi o loro (conversazione con Abdennour BENANTAR); MARWAN BARGUTI, HAIDAR ABDUL SHAFI - Voci dall’Intifada; As’ad Abdul RAHMAN - Il diritto al ritorno è irrinunciabile; Menachem KLEIN - La vera storia di Gaza; Benoît CHALLAND - Palestinesi contro. Una storia lunga quarant’anni; Halil TUFAGI - Con le strade etniche gli israeliani smembrano la Palestina; Umberto DE GIOVANNANGELI - La questione palestinese ormai è solo umanitaria (in appendice: Ahmad YUSIF- ‘Noi di Hamas parliamo con Obama’). -- Pt. III. Gli Israele in Israele : Wlodek GOLDKORN - Cinque tribù per quattro Israele; Aldo BAQUIS - Quanto pesa la lobby dei coloni; Sergio DELLA PERGOLA - I figli come arma: la demografia del conflitto; Aldo BAQUIS - Regno di Giudea vs. Stato di Israele; Autori

PM 1479

Israeli apartheid and the West's dwindling moral credibility / by Andrea Dessì. - Roma : IAI, 2022. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2207)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/14647>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2207.pdf>

Israeli democracy at the crossroads / edited by Raphael Cohen-Almagor. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2005. - vi, 288 p. - ISBN 0-415-35023-9

This volume was previously published as a special issue of the journal Israel affairs [Vol. 11, No. 1, January 2005]

Contiene: 1. Introduction, Raphael Cohen-Almagor; 2. From Socialism to Free Market - The Israeli Economy, 1948-2003, Ben-Zion Zilberfarb; 3. On Media and Politics: Between Enlightened Authoritarianism and Social Responsibility, Dan Caspi; 4. Human Rights, David Kretzmer; 5. Health Rights, Carmel Shalev; 6. Women's Human Rights: Dichotomy between Religion and Secularism in Israel, Frances Radat; 7. Israel as a Multicultural Democracy: Challenges and Obstacles, Yossi Yonah; 8. The Integration of Immigrants from the Former Soviet Union, Tamar Horowitz; 9. Is a Halakhic State Possible? The Paradox of Jewish Theocracy, Aviezer Ravitzky; 10. 'A Jewish and Democratic State': Present Navigation in the Map of Interpretations, Asa Kasher; 11. Whither the Green Line? Trends in the Orientation of the Palestinians in Israel and the Territories, Majid al-Haj; 12. Israel and Its Arab Citizens, Hillel Frisch; 13. Israel Facing Terrorism, Ariel Merari; 14. Zionism Revisited, Claude Klein; 15. Israeli Democracy at the Crossroads, Raphael Cohen-Almagor; Notes on Contributors; Index

PM 1291

The Israeli elections and the Middle East peace process / Emad Gad. - Cairo : Al-Ahram Centre for Political and Strategic Studies, 1996. - 40p. - (Kurasat istratijya ; 43). - ISBN 977-13-0188-8

ACPSS 18

Israeli greater Jerusalem : an obstacle to peace? / by Andrea Dessì. - [S.l. : s.n.], 2010. - 59 p. : ill.

MA dissertation, King's College London War Studies Department, August 2010

PM 1684

The Israeli military and Israel's Palestinian policy : from Oslo to the Al Aqsa Intifada / Yoram Peri. - Washington : United States Institute of Peace, 2002. - 63p. - (Peaceworks ; 47)

Testo online: <http://www.usip.org/pubs/peaceworks/pwks47.html>

CO 2329

The Israeli-Palestinian issue : a report to the Trilateral Commission / Garret FitzGerald. - New York [etc.] : The Trilateral Commission, c1990. - vi, 42 p. - (The Triangle Papers ; 38). - ISBN 0-930503-66-X

Testo online: http://www.trilateral.org/library/israeli_palestinian_issue.pdf

TP 23

The Israeli-Palestinian peace negotiations, 1999-2001 : within reach / Gilead Sher. - London and New York : Routledge, 2006. - xvii, 278 p. : ill. - (Israeli history, politics and society ; 43). - ISBN 978-0-7146-5653-3 ; 978-0-7146-8542-7 (pbk)

Contiene: List of illustrations; Foreword; Acknowledgments to the English edition; List of abbreviations. -- 1. A Sense of Hope; 2. Direct and Blunt Dialogue; 3. The Friends of Peace Must be Strong; 4. Politically, I'm Strangled; 5. The Swedish Government at Your Service; 6. First Movements; 7. Do You Want An Agreement?; 8. Trapped In a National Myth; 9. An Historic Opportunity; 10. God Bless You; 11. Albright Tries to Prevent Collapse; 12. Eight Hundred Times Jerusalem; 13. There is Going to be a Catastrophe; 14. Two States for Two Peoples; 15. Walls of Misunderstanding; 16. Head of a Gang, Not a Leader; 17. A Single Political Bullet in the Barrel; 18. It's the Only Way; 19. Do You Want to Continue Crying?; 20. The Future of The Region Is In Your Hands; 21. We'll be Counting the Corpses on Both Sides; 22. And Thou Shall Make Peace in the Land; Appendix; Bibliography; Index

PM 1611

Israeli-Palestinian peace research project (IPPRP) : concluding conference : Ariccia (Rome), February 7-10, 1992 / The Harry S. Truman Research Institute for the Advancement of Peace, Arab Studies Society ; organized by the Istituto Affari Internazionali. - [S.l. : s.n., 1992]. - 1 cartella (22 fasc.)

Contiene anche: Jerusalem: resolving the unresolvable / Moshe Amirav, Hanna Siniora; pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 27, No. 3, July-September 1992, p. 3-23

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1992_02_07-10_ariccia.pdf

Contiene: a. Programme (4 p.); b. List of participants (4 p.); 1. The future of Palestinian-Arab and Israeli economic relations / Ephraim Kleiman (26 p.); 2. The future of Palestinian and Israeli economic relations: a Palestinian perspective / Hisham Awartani (23 p.); 3. Industrialization in the Occupied Territories / Elias H. Tuma (13+[4] p.); 4. Strategy for the development of industry in the West Bank and Gaza Strip: a general framework / Ephraim Ahiram (18, [7] p.); 5. Targetting peace. The Palestinian economy in transition / Samir Huleileh (7 p.); 6. Federal/confederal solution to the Israeli-Palestinian-Jordanian conflict: concepts and feasibility / Daniel Elazar (37 p.); 7. Modalities of Palestinian independence: exploring the possibilities / Emile Nakhleh (19 p.); 8. Framework for a public peace process. Toward a peaceful Israeli-Palestinian relationship / Stanford Center on Conflict and Negotiation, Beyond War Foundation (12, [4] p.); 9. The image of the Arab in Israeli textbooks / Dan Bitan (19, [2] p.); 10. The relevance of the democratization process to the resolution of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict / Shukri B. Abed, Edy Kaufman (12 p.); 11. The democratization process in the PLO: ideology, structure and strategy [paper non presentato] / Manuel S. Hassassian (38 p.); 12. State, territory and boundaries: attitudes and positions in the Palestinian national movement (a historical perspective) / Manuel S. Hassassian (48 p.); 13. A Palestinian settlement: towards a Palestinian doctrine of national security / Ahmad Samih Khalidi (22 p.); 14. Palestinian settlement: the security issues / Joseph Alpher (41 p.); 15. Events in the Middle East. Minutes of evidence taken before the Foreign Affairs Committee, 24 April 1991 / Afif Safieh (p. 197-209); 16. Jerusalem: resolving the unresolvable / Moshe Amirav, Hanna Siniora (36 p.); 17. The Israeli immigration and colonial settlements: a zero sum situation? / Muhammad Ishteyyeh (9 p.); 18. Colonia in suburbia: reflections on 25 years of Jewish settlements in the West Bank and Gaza / David Newman (52+[4] p.); The Specter or Time and The Bulding Mania / Nadav Shragai (in Ha'aretz, 27 December 1991, [6] p.); 19. Options for solving the Palestinian water problem in the context of regional peace / Elisha Kally (34+[3] p.); 20. Water: a factor for conflict or peace in the Middle East / Abdel-Rahman Tamimi (27, [2] p.); 21. A solution to the Palestinian national question and the future of the Arabs in Israel / Adel Manna (21 p.); 22. Israel's Arab community in the context of the peace process / Avraham Sela, Ifrach Zilberman (29 p.)

Convegna

Israeli-Palestinian security: issues in the permanent status negotiations / report of a study group of the Middle East Program, Committe on International Security Studies, American Academy of Arts and Sciences ; Jeffrey Boutwell and Everett Mendelsohn, principal authors. - Cambridge : American Academy of Arts and Sciences, c1995. - 124 p. - ISBN 0-87724-003-5

PM 867

The Israeli-Palestinian track after the US presidential elections : closer to peace? / Christian-Peter Hanelt & Felix Neugart (eds.). - Munich : Center for Applied Policy Research ; Guetersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2005. - 99 p.

Working papers presented to the workshop of the Bertelsmann Stiftung in cooperation with Friedrich Ebert Foundation ... Budapest, 4-6 November, 2004

PM 1244

Israeli security and the peace process: public opinion in 1994 / Asher Arian. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, 1994. - 20, 20 p. - (JCSS Memorandum ; 43). - ISBN 965-459-009-3

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e ebraico

CO 1348

The Israeli settlements in the occupied Arab territories : a collection of paper studies presented to the International symposium on Israeli settlements in the occupied Arab territories / [prepared and edited by the

Department of Palestine Affairs, Secretariat General of the League of Arab States]. - [S.l.] : League of Arab States, [1985] . - 436 p.

International symposium organized by the Secretariat General of the League of Arab States (Department of Palestine Affairs) held in Washington D.C., 22-24 April 1985

PM 638

Israeli society and the challenge of transition to co-existence : proceedings of symposium, November 21-22, 1996 / [organized by] Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, The Tami Steinmetz Center for Peace Research] ; editors: Tamar Hermann, Ephraim Yuchtman-Yaar. - Tel Aviv : The Tami Steinmetz Center for Peace Research, c1997. - 142p. - ISBN 965-7001-08-0

PM 956

Israeliani e palestinesi : il costo della non pace / progetto del Centro italiano per la pace in Medio Oriente ; [a cura di Simonetta della Seta]. - Firenze : Giuntina ; Nardini, c1999. - 270 p. - (Focus ; 1)

Successivamente pubbl.: The price of non-peace: the need for a strengthened role for the European Union in the Middle East / Simonetta Della Seta, Janiki Cingoli, Brussels, European Parliament. Directorate General for Research, 1999, 274 p. (Working papers. Political series ; 116 EN)

PM 1130

Israeliani, palestinesi, Gerusalemme : gli aspetti religiosi della questione / testi di Sari Nuseibeh, Bernard Sabella, Yitzhak Reiter ; a cura di Janiki Cingoli. - San Domenico di Fiesole : Testimonianze, 1996. - 71p. Pubbl. come: Testimonianze, a. 29., nn. 8-9/387 (agosto-settembre 1996). - Materiali del seminario tenutosi a Firenze nel maggio 1995, organizzato da Centro italiano per la pace in Medio Oriente, Palestinian Academic Society for the Study of International Affairs, Economic Cooperation Foundation

PM 971

Israelis, Palestinians coexisting in Jerusalem / Centro italiano per la pace in Medio Oriente, The Orient House Arab Studies Society, Economic Cooperation Foundation. - [Milano : Centro italiano per la pace in Medio Oriente, 2001]. - 447p.

PM 1129

Israels Auseinandersetzung mit terroristischer Gewalt : Geschichte, Strategien und Herausforderungen / Claudia Baumgart-Ochse. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2008. - iii, 40 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2008/10). - ISBN 978-3-937829-79-1

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report1008.pdf

HSFK 208

Ist mit Palästina ein Staat zu machen? / Claudia Baumgart-Ochse. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2013. - ii, 34 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2013/10). - ISBN 978-3-942532-64-8

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report1013.pdf

HSFK 254

L'Italia tra Europa e Mediterraneo: il bivio che non c'è più / Fulvio Attinà ... [et al.]. - Bologna : Il mulino, c1998. - 191p. - (Collana AREL/il Mulino ; 43). - ISBN 88-15-06663-2

Sulla cop.: AREL. - Contiene: La cooperazione socio-culturale nella regione euro-mediterranea: presupposti e realizzazioni / di Laura Guazzone, p.143-158

PM 979

L'Italie et la Palestine: 1914-1920 / par Sergio I. Minerbi. - Paris : Presses Universitaires de France, 1970. - 297 p. - (Publications de la Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines de Paris Sorbonne. Série Recherches ; 60)

Tesi Paris-Sorbonne, Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines. - Bibliografia: p. [265]-276

PM 75

Italiens Nahostpolitik von 1980 bis 1990 : Handlungsspielräume einer national eigenständigen Interessenpolitik unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Achille-Lauro-Affäre / Annette Jünemann. - Baden-Baden : Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 1993. - 292 p. - (Nomos Univeritätsschriften. Politik ; 44). - ISBN 3-7890-2994-7

O 1703

Jerusalem / Dore Gold. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, c1995. - 55p. - (Final status issues:

Israel-Palestinians ; 7). - ISBN 965-459-021-2
DO 1050

The Jerusalem problem : the struggle for permanent status / Menachem Klein. - Gainesville [etc.] : University Press of Florida in association with the Jerusalem Institute for Israel Studies, c2003. - 235 p. - ISBN 0-8130-2673-3
PM 1296

Jihad : ascesa e declino / Gilles Kepel. - Roma : Carocci, 2001. - 436p. - (Argomenti ; 29). - ISBN 88-430-1812-4
Trad. di: Jihad : expansion et déclin de l'islamisme, Paris, Gallimard, c2000
PM 1121

Jordanian national security and the future of Middle East stability / W. Andrew Terrill. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2008. - xi, 95 p. - ISBN 1-58487-335-3
Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/PUB838.pdf>
PM 1359

La Jordanie et l'eau / par Eugenia Ferragina, Julie Trottier. - Louvain-la-Neuve : Centre d'études et de recherches sur le monde arabe contemporain, 1995. - [65]p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 121-122)
Contiene: Gestion des ressources hydriques et sécurité alimentaire en Jordanie / par Eugenia Ferragina. L'eau, la Jordanie et l'entité palestinienne naissante: analyse d'un enjeu déterminant de la politique étrangère hachémite / par Julie Trottier
CERMAC 54

Journal of Palestine studies twenty-five-year index 1971-1996 / Institute for Palestine Studies. - Washington : Institute for Palestine Studies, 1997. - p.84. - ISBN 0-88728-269-5

The juridical status of Jerusalem / Yehuda Zvi Blum. - Jerusalem : The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1974. - 32 p. - (Jerusalem papers on peace problems ; 2)
LDI 2

Justice for some : law and the question of Palestine / Noura Erakat. - Stanford : Stanford University Press, 2019. - xiii, 331 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-0-8047-9825-9 ; 978-1-5036-0883-2 (ebk)
Contiene: Maps; Preface. -- Introduction; 1. Colonial Erasures; 2. Permanent Occupation; 3. Pragmatic Revolutionaries; 4. The Oslo Peace Process; 5. From Occupation to Warfare; Conclusion. -- Acknowledgments; Notes; Index
PM 1827

Land of blue helmets : the United Nations and the Arab world / edited by Karim Makdisi and Vijay Prashad. - Oakland : University of California Press, 2017. - xiv, 528 p. - ISBN 978-0-520-28693-1 ; 978-0-520-28694-8 (pbk) ; 978-0-520-96198-2 (ebk)
Contiene: Acknowledgments; List of Abbreviations; Introduction / Karim Makdisi and Vijay Prashad. -- Part I. Diplomacy : 1. The Role of the UN Secretary-General: A Historical Assessment / Andrew Gilmour; 2. Palestine, the Third World, and the UN as Seen from a Special Commission / Lori Allen; 3. On Behalf of the United Nations: Serving as Special Rapporteur of the Human Rights Council for Palestinian Territories Occupied since 1967 / Richard Falk; 4. The UN Statehood Bid: Palestine's Flirtation with Multilateralism / Noura Erakat; 5. The Wrong Kind of Intervention in Syria / Asli Bâli and Aziz Rana. -- Part II. Enforcement and Peacekeeping : 6. Constructing Security Council Resolution 1701 in Lebanon in the Shadow of the "War on Terror" / Karim Makdisi; 7. The UN Security Council and Ghosts of Iraq / Poorvi Chitalkar and David M. Malone; 8. Iraq: Twenty Years in the Shadow of Chapter VII / Coralie Pison Hindawi; 9. Libya: A UN Resolution and NATO's Failure to Protect / Jeff Bachman; 10. Peacekeeping and the Arab World: India's Rise and Its Impact on UN Missions in Sudan / Zachariah Mampilly. -- Part III. Humanitarianism and Refugees : 11. The UN Human Rights Game and the Arab Region: Playing Not to Lose / Fateh Azzam; 12. The Politics of the Sanctions on Iraq and the UN Humanitarian Exception / Hans-Christof von Sponeck; 13. An Agency for the Palestinians? / Jalal Al Hussein; 14. Challenged but Steadfast: Nine Years with Palestinian Refugees and the UN Relief and Works Agency / Filippo Grandi; 15. The UN High Commissioner for Refugees and the Iraq Refugee Operation: Resettling Refugees, Shifting the Middle East Humanitarian Landscape / Arafat Jamal; 16. The Syrian Refugee Crisis in the Middle East / Shaden Khallaf; 17. The Middle East: A Mandatory Return to Humanitarian Action / Caroline Abu Sa'Da. -- Part IV. Development : 18. The UN, the Economic and Social Commission for West Asia, and Development in the Arab World / Omar Dahi; 19. The United Nations, Palestine, Liberation, and Development / Raja Khalidi; 20. Peacebuilding in Palestine: Western Strategies in the Context of Colonization / Mandy Turner; 21. The International Labour Organization and Workers' Rights in the Arab Region: The Need to Return to Basics / Walid Hamdan; 22. Peacekeeping, Development, and Counterinsurgency: The United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon and "Quick Impact Projects" / Susann Kassem; 23. The Protective Shields: Civil Society Organizations and the UN in the Arab Region / Kinda Mohamadieh. -- List of Contributors; Index
PM 1806

Le leadership politiche nel Medio Oriente arabo-islamico / [Carmine Gianluca Ansalone, Giacomo Goldkorn Cimetta e Roberto Storaci ; coordinamento editoriale e bibliografico Olga Mattera]. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici. Osservatorio strategico, 2001. - 49 p. - (Obiettivo ; 2001/1)
CO 2246

The legacy of the past : the problem of collaborators and the Palestinian case / Andrew Rigby. - Jerusalem : Palestinian Academic Society for the Study of International Affairs, 1997. - 94p.
PM 1055

Legal aspects of the integration of the Arab world in the world trading system: lessons from the experience of East and Central Europe / Tomer Broude. - [Jerusalem] : The Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies, 1997. - 53p. - (Working paper Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies ; 8/97)
Paper prepared for the conference 'Developments in Europe in the aftermath of the cold war : implications for Israel', organized by the Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies, Hebrew University of Jerusalem and the Konrad Adenauer Foundation, Jerusalem, November 20- 21, 1997
PM 962

The legitimate use of military force : the just war tradition and the customary law of armed conflict / edited by Howard M. Hensel. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2008. - vi, 300 p. - (Justice, international law and global security). - ISBN 978-0-7546-4980-9
Contiene: Introduction, Howard M. Hensel; Pt. I. Perspectives on Just War Doctrine, International Relations, and Armed Conflict -- 1. Theocentric natural law and just war doctrine, Howard M. Hensel; 2. Anthropocentric natural law and its implications for international relations and armed conflict, Howard M. Hensel; 3. The rejection of natural law and its implications for international relations and armed conflict, Howard M. Hensel; Pt. II. International Law and the Customary Principles Underpinning the Law of Armed Conflict -- 4. Preemption and preventive war, Gregory A. Raymond and Charles W. Kegley Jr; 5. The development of international humanitarian law and the continued relevance of custom, Jean-Marie Henckaerts; 6. The Martens clause and military necessity, Mika Nishimura Hayashi; 7. The principle of distinction: beyond an obligation of customary international humanitarian law, Jean-François Quéguiner; 8. The principle of proportionality, A.P.V. Rogers; 9. Hors de combat: post-September 11 challenges to the rules, Avril McDonald; 10. Occupation responsibilities and constraints, Charles Garraway; 11. Conclusion, Howard M. Hensel; Index
A 1675

The lessons of Operation Protective Edge / Anat Kurz and Shlomo Brom, eds. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2014. - 223 p. - ISBN 978-965-7425-73-2
Testo online: http://www.inss.org.il/uploadImages/systemFiles/ZukEtanENG_final.pdf
Contiene: Preface. -- Part I: The Strategic-Military Perspective : Operation Protective Edge: Strategic and Tactical Asymmetry / Udi Dekel; Defining the Victor in the Fight against an Army of "Terrorilla" / Yoram Schweitzer; Operations Cast Lead, Pillar of Defense, and Protective Edge: A Comparative Review / Gabi Siboni; Iron Dome Protection: Missile Defense in Israel's Security Concept / Emily B. Landau and Azriel Bermant; Rocket Warfare in Operation Protective Edge / Yiftah S. Shapir; Subterranean Warfare: A New-Old Challenge / Yiftah S. Shapir and Gal Perel; Operation Protective Edge: The Cyber Defense Perspective / Daniel Cohen and Danielle Levin; Operation Protective Edge: The Legal Angle / Pnina Sharvit Baruch; Demilitarization of the Gaza Strip: Realistic Goal or Pipe Dream? / Kobi Michael; Israeli Deterrence in the Aftermath of Protective Edge / Mark A. Heller; Rethinking the Deterrence of Hamas / Avner Golov. -- Part II: Israel and the Palestinian Arena : Operation Protective Edge: Leverage for Returning the PA to the Gaza Strip / Shlomo Brom; Changing Course and Discourse: The Intra-Palestinian Balance of Power and the Political Process / Anat Kurz; Organizational Change within Hamas: What Lies Ahead? / Benedetta Berti; The Final Countdown for Hamas? Palestinian and Arab Discourse on the Social Networks / Orit Perlov. -- Part III: The Israeli Arena : The Civilian Front in Operation Protective Edge / Meir Elran and Alex Altshuler; Operation Protective Edge: A Public Opinion Roller Coaster / Yehuda Ben Meir; Operation Protective Edge: Implications for Jewish-Arab Relations in Israel / Nadia Hilou, Itamar Radai, and Manal Hreib; Operation Protective Edge: Economic Summary / Eran Yashiv; Civilian Settlement: Not Designed to be a Fortress of Power / David Tal. - -Part IV: The Regional and International Arenas : Reviving a Regional Approach / Gilead Sher and Liran Ofek; The Gaza Campaign: An Arena for Inter-Arab Confrontation / Yoel Guzansky; Operation Protective Edge: Deepening the Rift between Israel and Turkey / Gallia Lindenstrauss; Egypt: The Non-Neutral Broker / Ephraim Kam; The United States and Israel in Crossfire / Oded Eran; A New Opportunity to Confront the Delegitimization of Israel / Gilead Sher and Einav Yogev. -- Conclusion : The Strategic Balance of Operation Protective Edge: Achieving the Strategic Goal Better, Faster, and at a Lower Cost / Amos Yadlin
PM 1668

Lessons of the Iraqi de-ba'athification program for Iraq's future and the Arab revolutions / W. Andrew Terrill. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2012. - xii, 108 p. - (Strategic Studies Institute monograph). - ISBN 1-58487-527-5 ; 978-1-58487-527-7
Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/pub1106.pdf>
DO 1805

Lineages of revolt : issues of contemporary capitalism in the Middle East / Adam Hanieh. - Chicago : Haymarket Books, 2013. - 273 p. - ISBN 978-1-60846-325-1
Bibliografia: p. 219-265

Contiene: 1. Theories and Perspectives; 2. Framing the Region: Imperialism and the Middle East; 3. Mapping the Neoliberal Experience; 4. Capitalism and Agrarian Change in North Africa; 5. Class and State in the West Bank: Neoliberalism under Occupation; 6. The Regional Scale: Bringing the Gulf Arab States Back In; 7. Crisis and Revolution; Appendixes; Bibliography; Notes; Index; About the Author
PM 1720

Lingua è potere / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2010. - 208 p. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; a.2, n.3)

Suppl. a: Limes, n. 6/2010

Contiene: Pt. I. Italiano/italiani : Tullio DE MAURO - Un'identità non immaginaria; Alessandro MASI - Il fascino discreto dell'italica favella; Luca SERIANNI e Lucilla PIZZOLI - Per un museo dell'italiano; Antonio PENNACCHI - Secessioni pontine; Antonio PASCALE - Biciclette e politiche della bicicletta. Istruzioni (linguistiche e non) per l'uso. Come da foglietto illustrativo; Luis DURNWALDER - 'Qui l'Italia non è sovrana e il tedesco non si tocca' (a cura di Maurizio BAROZZI); Alessandro ARESU - 'Pocos, locos y mal unidos'. I sardi temono l'altrui indifferenza; Guglielmo CEVOLIN - Lingue di confine (furlan e non solo); Leonardo ROSSI - La Chiesa parla italiano; Costanza MENZINGER - Italiano per principianti. -- Pt. II. La Babele europea : Luca MUSCARÀ - Lingue, confini e nazioni d'Europa; Carlo MARZOCCHI - La nuova Babele europea; Massimo ARCANGELI - Gli appellativi dell'altro nel lessico comune europeo; Roberto DAGNINO - Fiamminghi e valloni, separati in casa; Emanuela C. DEL RE - Balcani: lingue come armi. -- Pt. III. Le lingue europee nel mondo : Danilo MANERA - Il potere dello spagnolo; Francisco MORENO FERNÁNDEZ - La riscossa del castigliano; Albert SALON - Una strategia per la Francofonia; John LAUGHLAND - L'Anglosfera non esiste; Roberto MULINACCI - Lusofonie; Orietta MOSCATELLI e Mauro DE BONIS - Il russo dopo l'Urss. - Limes in più : Shlomo SAND, Zachary M. BAKER e Lawrence H. SCHIFFMAN - Gli ebrei sono palestinesi? (conversazioni di Dario FABBRI)

O 2544

Linking social capital: political confidence among youth in Occupied Palestine (the West Bank and Gaza Strip) / Rita Giacaman, Suzan Mitwalli and Weeam Hammoudeh. - Roma : IAI, 2017. - 34 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 26)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, April 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7622>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_26.pdf; <http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/linking-social-capital-political-confidence-among-youth-in-occupied-palestine-the-west-bank-and-gaza-strip--2>

Contiene: Introduction (Youth Exclusion in the Middle East; Palestinians; Palestinian Young People of Occupied Palestine (the West Bank and the Gaza Strip); Linking Social Capital); 1. Methods; 2. Results (2.1 Sample Description; 2.2 Dwelling and Household Economy; 2.3 Young People's Views and Perceptions; 2.4 Political Confidence as Linking Social Capital; 2.5 Political Confidence by Selected Associated Demographic and Socio-economic Factors; 2.6 Political Confidence by: Discussions of Public Matters; Perceived Youth Participation in Public Life; Safety; General Youth Influence; and Wasta; 2.7 Regression Analysis); 3. Confirmatory Focus Group Discussions (3.1 Knowledge of and Confidence in Political Institutions; 3.2 Explaining the Statistical Results); 4. Discussion; Conclusion; References

Lobbying in EU foreign policy-making : the case of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict / Benedetta Voltolini. - London and New York : Routledge, 2016. - xv, 224 p. : ill. - (Routledge/UACES contemporary European studies ; 28). - ISBN 978-1-138-84814-6 ; 978-1-315-72619-9 (ebk)

Contiene: List of figures and tables; Acknowledgements; List of abbreviations. -- Introduction: 'Embedded' lobbying in EU foreign policy; 1. Exploring lobbying in EU foreign policy-making; 2. The EU and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict: An overview of declarations, policies and actors; 3. Who's who? Mapping non-state actors in EU policies towards the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; 4. Trade relations between the EU and Israel: Lobbying on the territorial scope of the EU-Israel Association Agreement; 5. The Goldstone Report: To endorse or not to endorse it?; 6. Framing the EU-Israel Agreement on pharmaceutical products: Cheaper medicines, territorial scope or policy coherence?; 7. Using the national level to lobby the EU; 8. Conclusions. -- Appendices; Index

CE 1463

Looking ahead : challenges for Middle East politics and research / Volker Perthes (coord.). - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2004. - 42 p. - (EuroMeSCo papers ; 29)

Contributions: Muriel Asseburg, Mahdi Abdul Hadi, Salah Abdul Shafi, Alain Dieckhoff, Abdul Monem Said Aly, Emily Landau, Christian Berger, Jilian Schwedler, Bettina Huber, Samir Al-Taqi, Abdelhay Moudeden, Volker Perthes, Isabelle Werenfels, Abdulhadi Khalaf, Ulrich Wurzel, Giacomo Luciani, Fadel Chalak, Shahram Chubin

Testo online: http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/euromescopaper29_final.pdf

CO 2427

Looking into Iraq / Martin van Bruinessen ... [et al.] ; edited by Walter Posch. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 146 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 79). - ISBN 92-9198-075-7

Autori: Martin van Bruinessen, Jean-François Daguzan, Andrzej Kapiszewski, Walter Posch and Alvaro de Vasconcelos

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp079.pdf>

UEO 79

The many faces of political Islam : religion and politics in the Muslim world / Mohammed Ayoob. - Ann Arbor : The University of Michigan Press, 2008. - xii, 213 p. - ISBN 978-0-472-09971-9 ; 0-472-09971-X ; 978-0-472-06971-2 (pbk) ; 0-472-06971-3 (pbk)

Contiene: Preface; Abbreviations; 1. Defining Concepts, Demolishing Myths; 2. Islam's Multiple Voices; 3. Self-Proclaimed Islamic States; 4.

Between Ideology and Pragmatism; 5. Muslim Democracies; 6. Islamist National Resistance; 7. Transnational Islam; 8. The Many Faces of Political Islam; Notes; Glossary; Bibliography; Index
PM 1391

Mare di guerra, mare di religioni : il caso Mediterraneo / a cura di Luciano Martini. - San Domenico di Fiesole : Edizioni Cultura della Pace, c1994. - 206p. - ISBN 88-09-14014-1

Sul verso del front.: I saggi ... sono il frutto di un lavoro di ricerca svolto dal Forum per i problemi della pace e della guerra. Il lavoro ha dato vita al convegno ... "Le religioni come origine di conflitto o come fattore di dialogo: il caso Mediterraneo", svoltosi a Firenze il 26-27 ottobre 1993

PM 961

Media and the second Intifada . - East Jerusalem : Palestine-Israel Journal, 2003. - 128 p.

Pubbl. come: Palestine-Israel Journal, Vol. 10, No. 2 (2003)

Testo online: <http://www.pij.org/current.php?id=10>

PM 1458

Il Medio Oriente dal primo dopoguerra a oggi / Guido Valabrega. - Firenze : Sansoni, 1973. - 116 p. - (Scuola aperta. Storia ; 23)

Bibliografia: p. [58]-62. - Documentazione: p. [63]-114

Contiene: 1. Guerra e dopoguerra; 2. La riorganizzazione del movimento nazionale; 3. Verso l'indipendenza formale; 4. La seconda guerra mondiale; 5. Fondazione dello Stato d'Israele e rivoluzione in Egitto; 6. Il nasserismo; 7. Tentativi per l'unità araba; 8. La guerra dei sei giorni; 9. La lotta del popolo palestinese; 10. Recenti sviluppi della spinta nazionalistica; 11. Il Golfo Arabico in primo piano; 12. Medio Oriente e politica internazionale; Indicazioni bibliografiche

PM 78

Medio Oriente e forze di pace : cinquant'anni di guerre e interventi multinazionali in Israele, Libano e Golfo Persico / Germana Tappero Merlo. - Milano : F. Angeli, 1997. - 427p. - (Politica / Studi ; 27). - ISBN 88-464-0079-8

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

PM 1064

The Mediterranean and the Middle East: looking ahead : Halki international seminars : Session 00.2 : Halki, September 13- 18, 2000 / a seminar organised by the Hellenic Foundation for Defense and Foreign Policy (ELIAMEP). - [S.l. : s.n., 2000]. - 1 cartella (8 fasc.)

Paper di Aliboni pubbl. in: Documenti IAI 0004

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2000_09_13-18_halki.pdf

Contiene: a. Programme ([3] p.); b. List of participants (6 p.); 1. The role of international organisations in the Mediterranean / Roberto Aliboni (13 p.) = Documenti IAI 0004; 2. A critical analysis of Jordan's experience with the WTO / Rateb Sweis (ii, 15, [1] p.); 3. NATO's Mediterranean policy / Thanos Dokos (4 p.); 4. The Barcelona process needs to be revitalised / Eberhard Rhein (6 p.); 5. Intervento / Hadjar Ammar ([18] p.); 6. A tolerable security architecture for the Balkans and Greek-Turkish relations: is there a special role for the G-7/8? / Theodore A. Coulombis (14 p.); 7. Critical rethinking in foreign policy: Greek-Turkish relations in the post-cold war era / Ayten Gundogdu (9 p.); 8. Hizbullah's future after the Israeli withdrawal? / Haitham Muzahem ([16] p.)

Convegni

The Mediterranean crisis: evolution in the balance of power and problems of management : conference : Rome, 24-26 April 1975 / Istituto affari internazionali. - [S.l. : s.n., 1975]. - 1 cartella (6 fasc.)

Paper pubbl. come Documenti IAI 7502-7504, 7508-7510

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1975_04_24-26_rome.pdf

Contiene: 1. Politico-military evolution in the Mediterranean / Jon Kimche (9 p.) = Documenti IAI 7508; 2. Italy and the Mediterranean / Cesare Merlini (6 p.) = Documenti IAI 7502; 3. The Middle East conflict / Hisham Sharabi (8 p.) = Documenti IAI 7503; 4. Analysis of the politico-military evolution in the Mediterranean / Mohamed Sid-Ahmed (6 p.) = Documenti IAI 7504; 5. The situation in the Balkan countries after the Cyprus crisis / Abdi Ipekçi (6 p.) = Documenti IAI 7509; 6. The Middle East conflict - Can it be solved? / Arnold Hottinger (7 p.) = Documenti IAI 7510

Convegni

Mediterranean crossroads: culture, religion and security : Halki international seminars : Session 00.2 : Halki, September 8-12, 2002 / a seminar organised by the Hellenic Foundation for Defense and Foreign Policy (ELIAMEP) ; in cooperation with the Centre for European Policy Studies (CEPS) and the Euro-Mediterranean Study Commission (EuroMeSCo). - [S.l. : s.n., 2002]. - 1 cartella (12 fasc.)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2002_09_08-12_halki.pdf

Contiene: a. Programme ([7] p.); b. List of participants ([5, 12] p.); 1. The new walls and fences - consequences for Israel and Palestine / Gershon Baskin (24 p.); 2. The Arab minority in Israel. Implications for the Middle East conflict / Shira Kamm (32 p.); 3. Palestinian refugees -

how can a durable solution be achieved? / Tanja Salem (69 p.); 4. The future of the Arab-Israeli peace process and the Barcelona process / Joel Peters ([14] p.); 5. The future of the Barcelona process / Joel Peters ([5] p.); 6. A discussion of Israel's policy options regarding its future institutionalized relations with the European Union / Alfred Tovias (14 p.); 7. A cooperative structure for Israel-Palestine relations. The contours of a post-conflict peace order / Bjørn Møller (40 p.); 8. Enhancing Barcelona: economic policy scenarios / Paul Brenton ([18] p.); 9. The European Union and democracy in the Arab-Muslim world / Richard Youngs ([21] p.); 10. Secularisation and inter-religious dialogue as a means for democratisation and regional integration in the Southern Mediterranean / Theodoros Koutroubas ([14] p.); 11. Islam in the post-communist Balkans: understanding a decade of changes / Xavier Bougarel (27 p.); 12. The interreligious and intercivilizational interaction in the global era: the case of Turkey-EU relations / Ahmet Davutoglu (14 p.)

Convegni

The Mediterranean in the new strategic environment / Instituto español de estudios estratégicos. - [Madrid] : Ministerio de Defensa, 2004. - 283 p. - (Cuadernos de estrategia ; 125-B). - ISBN 84-9781-126-7

Contiene: Introduction.- United States, Europe and the Mediterranean.- Arab-israeli peace, the key to Euro-Mediterranean security.- Towards a new world order based on geography. Conceptual considerations for Euro-Mediterranean relations.- The Mediterranean dialogues in the European security architecture.- Dilemmas of the CFSP and Spanish foreign policy: The case of Spanish-Moroccan relations.- Political islam in Turkey: an approach based on the debate on the decline of islamism.- Turkey and the dialogue between cultures in the Mediterranean.- The new neighbourhood initiative: The Mediterranean dimension

PM 1232

Mediterraneo : cristianesimo e islam tra coabitazione e conflitto / Andrea Riccardi. - Milano : Guerini e associati, 1997. - 209p. - (Frontiere ; 11). - ISBN 88-7802-820-7

PM 977

Middle East and North Africa: governance, democratization, human rights / Paul J. Magnarella. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c1999. - xiii, 240p. - (Contemporary perspectives on developing societies). - ISBN 1-84014-913-2

Contiene: 1. Introduction / Paul J. Magnarella; 2. Islam, Governance and Democracy / Manochehr Dorraj; 3. Iraq: Human Rights in the Republic of Fear / Judith S. Yaphe; 4. Syria Resists the End of History / Fred H. Lawson; 5. Jordan / Michael R. Fischbach; 6. Egypt: Human Rights and Governance / Mamoun Fandy and Dana Hearn; 7. Democratization, Liberalization, and Human Rights: Challenges Facing the Gulf Cooperation Council / Rolin G. Mainuddin; 8. Turkey / Paul J. Magnarella; 9. Human Rights within Israel / Russell A. Stone; 10. Human Rights in the West Bank and the Gaza Strip: Politics and Law in Transition / Ilan Peleg; 11. Rise and Fall of Democratization in the Maghreb / Mohammad-Mahmoud Mohamedou

PM 1069

The Middle East and the trilateral countries : report of the Trilateral Middle East Task Force to the Trilateral Commission / authors, Garret FitzGerald ... [et al.]. - New York [etc.] : The Commission, c1981. - vii, 52 p. - (The Triangle papers ; 22)

Testo online: http://www.trilateral.org/library/stacks/middle_east_trilateral_countries%20.pdf

TP 12

The Middle East conflict / by Hisham Sharabi. - Roma : IAI, 1975. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 7503)

Sul front.: Conference The Mediterranean crisis : evolution in the balance of power and problems of management : Rome, 24-26 April 1975. - Pubbl. in: The international spectator, no. 2, 1975, p. 103-110

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai7503.pdf>

The Middle East: its future among uncertainties and security problems : proceedings of the fifth international symposium, Istanbul, June 5-6, 2008 / Turkish General Staff. - Ankara : The Turkish General Staff Printing House, 2008. - xix, 246 p. - ISBN 978-975-409-491-6

PM 1396

The Middle East peace dilemma: bilateral political negotiation for multilateral economic cooperation? / Samir Abdullah. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1995. - 24p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9526)

ERF 11

Middle East peace negotiations-Working group on refugees = Groupe de travail sur les réfugiés-Négociations pour la paix au Moyen-Orient : bibliographies / prepared by Centre for Refugee Studies. - Toronto : Centre for Refugee Studies, [1992]. - 83, 56, 49, 11 p.

PM 719

The Middle East peace process and the European Union / Alicia Martin-Diaz. - Brussels : European Parliament. Directorate General for Research, 1999. - iii, 258p. - (Working papers. Political series ; 115 EN). - ISBN 92-823-1289-5

Documenti ufficiali: p.114-244

PM 1058

Middle East peace process information bank <Documento elettronico> / a European Commission initiative. - Dati e programma. - Brussels : European Commission DG 1B ; Axis-Advanced Information Solutions, c1995. - 1 CD-ROM

Software applicativo: Folio Bound Views 3.1a

The Middle East process and the EU : foreign policy and security strategy in international politics / Taylan Özgür Kaya. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2013. - xiii, 266 p. - ISBN 978-1-84885-982-1

Book based on a PhD thesis submitted at the Middle East Technical University (METU) in 2010. - Bibliografia: p. 349-359

Contiene: Acknowledgments; List of Tables; List of Abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction; 2. Theoretical Framework for Analysis; 3. The EU's Foreign and Security Policy : Role Conceptions in the Post-9/11 International Security Environment; 4. A Historical Overview : the EC/EU's Involvement in the Arab-Israeli Conflict and the MEPP in the Pre-9/11 Era; 5. Levels of Congruity: The EU's Role Conceptions and Role Performance in the MEPP in the Post-9/11 Era; 6. Conclusion. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1612

The Middle Eastern market in the Arab-Israeli peace equation / Taha Abdel Alim Taha. - Cairo : Al-Ahram Centre for Political and Strategic Studies, 1995. - 39p. - (Kurasat istratijya ; 33). - ISBN 977-227-040-5

ACPSS 9

Mideast regional security dilemmas: searching for solutions : Bruges, 13-16 July 2002 / UCLA Burkle Center for International Relations (BCIR), United Nations University's Center for Comparative Regional Integration Studies (CRIS). - [S.l. : s.n., 2002]. - 1 cartella (46 fasc.)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2002_07_13-16_bruges.pdf

Contiene: a. Agenda ([2] p.); b. List of participants (7 p.). -- [1. Section Regional security:] Establishing a Middle East Regional Security Studies Centre: practical considerations and interim steps / Peter Jones (6 p.); Turkey's changing security concerns in the Middle East / Meliha Altunisik (19 p.); Can the Afghanistan model be used in an intervention against Iraq? Would such an intervention be appropriate in the battle against terrorism? / Sinasi Demir (4 p.); The strategy of the 'political deterrence' and the future of the relations between Iran and the U.S. / Fereshteh Etefaghfar (7 p.); Turkish threat perceptions in the Middle East: external and domestic dynamics / Duygu Bazoglu Sezer (10 p.); The expected U.S. attack on Iraq and the emergence of Iran as the main regional power / Hassan Issa (10 p.); Transparency and confidence building measures: an Israeli view / Shmuel Limone (8 p.); Regional threat perceptions and security requirements / Haykel Ben Mahfoudh (11 p.); Israel's threat perceptions and options for action / Efraim Inbar (6 p.); September 11 and prospects for democracy in Iran / Ramin Jahanbegloo (7 p.); Regional threat assessments and security requirements / Judith Yaphe (7 p.); Islam and Pakistan. The dynamics of religion and nationalism / Sadiq Zibakalam (8 p.); Israeli threat perceptions and security requirements / Gerald M. Steinberg (5 p.); Iran, the U.S. and the Islamic Revolution / Sadiq Zibakalam ([6] p.); Iran's changing threat perceptions. The impacts of 'the War on Terror' / Jalil Roshandel (14 p.); What about Iraq? / Amin Tarzi (5 p.). -- [2. Section Economics:] The Palestinian economy under siege: an overview / Munther S. Dajani ([8] p.); Missing opportunities / Hassan El-Hayawan ([8] p.); Foreign investment in Iran / Habibollah Abolhassan Shirazi (9 p.); Economic under-development as a source of Islamism and terrorism: a need for a strategic approach / Rachid Tlemceni ([8] p.); Two concepts - one region - one goal / Dina Khayat ([7] p.). -- [3. Section Israeli-Palestinian conflict:] The current political structure of opportunities: changes in the Israeli and Palestinian societies and their potential outcomes / Tamar Hermann (5 p.); The Middle East: where are we now? How did we get here? Where are we going? Where should we go? / Abdel Monem Said Aly (13 p.); A new approach to a chronic problem / Ahmed Abdel Halim (13 p.); A vision for peace / Benjamin Ben-Eliezer ([2] p.); Democracy, civil society, and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict: is Bush smarter than his critics? / Mark A. Heller (10, [3] p.); President Bush's Rose Garden speech in perspective / Shmuel Limone (3 p.); There is still hope / David Kimche (7 p.); Pieces of peace plans in pieces / Akiva Eldar ([3] p.); The Bush plan: an inadvertent way out? / Galia Golan (7 p.); Applying the concept of common security on the Middle East dilemma / Jamal Tahat (8 p.); A perspective for the proposed Middle East conference / Jamal Tahat ([2] p.); International intervention from imperialism to regulations / Jamal Tahat (6 p.); The practicalities of settlement removal / David Newman (8, [1] p.); Non paper: Palestinian vision for the outcome of permanent status negotiations based on the Arab Peace Plan / Palestinian Authority ([2] p.); Press statement / Palestinian Authority ([3] p.). -- [4. Section Palestinian reform:] The Arab-Israeli conflict: return to negotiations / Taher Shaah (8 p.); Palestinian reform (potential context, regional impact) / Nizar Ammar (9 p.); The development of Palestinian constitutionalism / Nathan J. Brown ([6] p.); Reforming the Palestinian authority / Mohammed S. Dajani (24 p.); Report / Palestinian Reform Discussion Group ([3] p.); Reforming the Palestinian authority [presentation] / Mohammed S. Dajani ([15] p.). -- [5. Section Public opinion peace process:] Military escalation and the neglect of a political solution weakens peace advocates / Kamal Ben Younes ([15] p.); What do Palestinian textbooks really teach? / Nathan J. Brown ([4] p.); The Turkish model: what is it? / Duygu Bazoglu Sezer (9 p.); Beyond public opinion: short term attitudinal change or long term peace education? / David Newmann (10 p.); Workshop on public opinion/peace culture. Summary ([1] p.)

Convegni

The minorities in Israel : trends in the development of the Arab and Druze communities 1948-1973 / by Ori Stendel. - Jerusalem : The Israel Economist, 1973. - 210 p.

PM 6

Model international conference on the Middle East : Prague, December 6-8, 1988. - Prague : Institute for International Relations, 1989. - 51p.

DO 729

Monetary integration between Jordan and Palestine / Osama Dabbagh. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1999. - 46p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9934)
ERF 100

Il mosaico mediterraneo / a cura di Carlo Maria Santoro. - Bologna : Il mulino, c1991. - 393 p. - (Cronache internazionali). - ISBN 88-15-03161-8
In testa al front.: ISPI, Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale
PM 693

Multilateral security and ESDP operations / edited by Fulvio Attinà and Daniela Irrera. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2010. - xviii, 236 p. - ISBN 978-1-4094-0707-2 ; 978-1-4094-0708-9 (ebk)
Contiene: Preface; Introduction: Multilateralism, peace operations, and Europe / Fulvio Attinà. -- Pt. I. Multilateral Peacekeeping: New Trends, Actors, and Tasks : 1. Global power competition and the rise of unilateralism in peace operations / Fulvio Attinà; 2. The 'schizophrenic' nature of peacebuilding operations: between external supervision and self-rule / Kathia Légaré; 3. The regionalization of peacekeeping and peacebuilding: lessons learnt in East Timor and the Southwest Pacific / Derek McDougall; 4. NGOs' roles in humanitarian interventions and peace support operations / Daniela Irrera; 5. New tasks for peace operations? The interlinkage between SSR and integrated peace missions / Maria A. Sabiote. -- Pt. II. ESDP and the European Contribution to Changing Peacekeeping : 6. European propensity for peacekeeping and unilateralism: a quantitative analysis of 4 EU countries and ESDP operations / Fulvio Attinà; 7. Bosnia, Darfur, and the 'actorness' of regional organisations: assessing the performance of EU and AU regional(ized) peace operations / Simon Riesche; 8. EU crisis management and ESDP operations in the Eastern Neighbourhood / Jean F. Crombois; 9. Military and civilian crisis management: can the EU be reliable in the co-operation with the UN in Africa? / Claudia Morsut; 10. European civilian operations in the occupied Palestinian territory: EUPOL COPPS and EUBAM Rafah / Maria A. Sabiote. -- Conclusion: ESDP, global security trends, and the reshaping of peace operations / Daniela Irrera; Bibliography; Index
CE 1288

The multilateralisation of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict: a call for an EU initiative / by Daniela Huber and Lorenzo Kamel. - Roma : IAI, 2015. - 15 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1502). - ISBN 978-88-98650-26-2
Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), January 2015
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2826>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1502.pdf>
Contiene: 1. A structural shift in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; 2. Four discourses on the multilateralisation of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict (2.1 PLO: multilateralism as the only way out; 2.2 Israel: multilateralism as an act of unilateralism and aggression; 2.3 United States: multilateralism as a danger to US mediation; 2.4 Europe: multilateralism as an opportunity); 3. A strategic role for the EU in a multilateral setting; Conclusions; References
IAIWP 2015

Multilateralism in the 21st century : Europe's quest for effectiveness / edited by Caroline Bouchard, John Peterson and Nathalie Tocci. - London and New York : Routledge, 2013. - xlv, 307 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-0-415-52003-4 ; 978-0-415-52004-1 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-71949-7 (ebk)
Output of the three-year research project Mercury funded by the Seventh framework programme of the European Union. - Contiene anche: Introduction: Multilateralism in the Twenty-first Century, by Caroline Bouchard, John Peterson and Nathalie Tocci, p. 1-9; The Energy and Migration Dimensions of the EU's cooperation with the Mediterranean, by Nur Abdelkhalik and Silvia Colombo, p. 137-156; Multilateralism as Envisaged? Assessing European Union's Engagement in Conflict Resolution in the Neighbourhood, by Tomáš Weiss, Nona Mikhelidze and Ivo Šlosarcik, p. 157-177; The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations: Towards a More Effective Security Council, by Nicoletta Pirozzi with Hubertus Jürgenliemk and Yolanda Spies, p. 227-244; The EU and the Middle East Quartet: A Case of (In)effective Multilateralism, by Nathalie Tocci, p. 264-281
Contiene: Figures and Tables; Contributors; Abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction: Multilateralism in the Twenty-first Century, by Caroline Bouchard, John Peterson and Nathalie Tocci, p. 1-9. -- Pt. I. Mapping Modes of Multilateralism : 2. Making Multilateralism Effective: Modernising Global Governance, by John Peterson and Caroline Bouchard, p. 13-38; 3. The Evolving 'Doctrine' of Multilateralism in the Twenty-first Century, by Elena Lazarou, Geoffrey Edwards, Christopher Hill and Julie Smith, p. 39-62; 4. Effective or Defective? Europe's Experience of Multilateralism, by Christopher Hill and John Peterson, p. 63-88. -- Pt. II. Multilateralism in EU Policies : 5. Assessing EU Multilateral Action: Trade and Foreign and Security Policy Within a Legal and Living Framework, by Nadia Klein, Tobias Kunstein and Wulf Reiners, p. 91-115; 6. Market Power Europe: Externalization and Multilateralism, by Chad Damro, p. 116-134. -- Pt. III. Multilateralism in Practice: Key Regions and Partners : 7. The Energy and Migration Dimensions of the EU's cooperation with the Mediterranean, by Nur Abdelkhalik and Silvia Colombo, p. 137-156; 8. Multilateralism as Envisaged? Assessing European Union's Engagement in Conflict Resolution in the Neighbourhood, by Tomáš Weiss, Nona Mikhelidze and Ivo Šlosarcik, p. 157-177; 9. The European Union Development Strategy in Africa: The Economic Partnership Agreement as a Case of 'Aggressive' Multilateralism?, by Lorenzo Fioramonti, p. 178-197; 10. The EU's Engagement with China in Global Climate Governance, by Bo Yan, Giulia C. Romano and Chen Zhimin, p. 198-223. -- Pt. IV. The European Union in Multilateral Fora : 11. The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations: Towards a More Effective Security Council, by Nicoletta Pirozzi with Hubertus Jürgenliemk and Yolanda Spies, p. 227-244; 12. All Together Now? The European Union's Contribution to Fiscal Multilateralism in the G20, by Charlotte Rommerskirchen, p. 245-263; 13. The EU and the Middle East Quartet: A Case of (In)effective Multilateralism, by Nathalie Tocci, p. 264-281; 14. Conclusion: The EU and Effective Multilateralism, by Caroline Bouchard, Nadia Klein, John Peterson and Wulf Reiners, p. 282-302. -- Index
IAI/F 149

Nach acht Runden ausgezählt? : Betrachtungen zum Friedensprozess im Nahen Osten / Dietrich Jung. - Hamburg : Universität Hamburg. Institut für politische Wissenschaft. Forschungsstelle Kriege, Rüstung und Entwicklung, 1993. - 52 p. - (Arbeitspapiere ; 64)
CO 1264

Nation-building in the greater Middle East: the view from Washington / by Marina Ottaway. - Roma : IAI, 2003. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0317)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Tasks for Transatlantic Cooperation. Peace, Institution and Nation-building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East", Rome, July 4-5, 2003. - Pubbl. in: Roberto Aliboni (ed.), *Peace-, institution- and nation-building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East : tasks for transatlantic cooperation*, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2003 (IAI Quaderni. English series 4), p. 29-37; e: "US Nation-building Policy in the Greater Middle East", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 38, No. 4 (October-December 2003), p. 21-32

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0317.pdf>

Navigating through turbulence : America and the Middle East in a new century / report of the Presidential Study Group. - Washington : Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2001. - xx, 80 p. - ISBN 0-944029-46-9
PM 1109

Nazione, religione e identità collettiva tra Europa e Mediterraneo / Enrico Molinaro. - [Roma : Istituto di studi politici S. Pio V, 2006]. - P. 301-452, 467-478

Estratto da: *La creazione di una zona di pace e stabilità attorno all'Unione Europea /* a cura di Eva Pföstl, Roma, Istituto di studi politici S. Pio V, 2006, p. 301-452, 467-478

Contiene: 1. L'Europa tra il modello statale-intergovernativo e quello globale-sovranzazionale; 2. Gerusalemme e i luoghi santi nel conflitto arabo-israeliano come frontiera dei modelli identitari; Abstract; Bibliografia

PM 1481

Near East checkpoints : facilitating Israeli-Palestinian peace / Otto Lambsdorff ... [et al.]. - New York [etc.] : The Trilateral Commission, 1998. - 108p.

Sul front.: a preliminary report presented at the annual meeting of the European Group of the Trilateral Commission : and its discussion with the parties concerned in The Hague, October 24-26, 1997. - Sulla cop.: Work in progress from The Trilateral Commission/Europe

PM 958

Negotiating Jerusalem : preconditions for drawing scenarios based on territorial compromises / Enrico Molinaro. - Jerusalem : Palestinian Academic Society for the Study of International Affairs, c2002. - 127p.

PM 1169

Negotiating the Euro-Mediterranean partnership : strategic action in EU foreign policy? / Ricardo Gomez. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. - ix, 209 p. - ISBN 0-7546-1922-2

Sulla p. vii: This book originated in doctoral research carried out at the University of Glasgow between 1995 and 1999. - Bibliografia: P. 183-201

Contiene: European Union foreign policy and the concept of strategic action; A brief history of EU Mediterranean policy; Old wine in new bottles? The renovated Mediterranean policy and the Euro-Mediterranean agreements; The Barcelona process; The politics of the Euro-Mediterranean partnership theory and practice; Influence without power? The EU and the Middle East peace process; The EU and the Algeria crisis; Conclusions; Bibliography; Index

PM 1193

Negotiation in the new strategic environment: lessons from Iraq / David M. Tressler. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2007. - xi, 111 p. - ISBN 1-58487-301-9

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/PUB792.pdf>

PM 1342

Nel mondo di Bin Laden / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2001. - 192 p. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; 2001/3)

Suppl. a: Limes n. 4/2001

A 1284

New and old elements of power and politics in the Middle East / by Rami G. Khouri. - Medford : Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies, [2010]. - v, 27 p. - (Occasional paper / Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies ; 6)

A report on three lectures given by the Spring 2010 Fares Center visiting scholar Rami G. Khouri as part of the Fares lecture series: On-the-Job Training in the Turbulent Middle East: Assessing Obama's First Year, March 10, 2010; Mosques, Malls and Monarchs: The New/Old Power Balance Inside the Arab World, April 14, 2010; The Palestinian Exile and the Babylonian Exile: Reflections on the Arab-Israeli Conflict After 62 Years, April 21, 2010

Testo online: <http://farescenter.tufts.edu/publications/papers/2010PowerPolitics.pdf>

DO 1777

The new Iraq: stabilization, reconciliation, institution-building and the regional scenario / Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale in collaboration with Landau Network-Centro Volta. - Milano : Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale, 2006. - 82 p. - (Quaderni Global Watch ; 36)

Sul front.: Osservatorio ISPI-Bocconi sulle opportunità globali

Testo online: http://www.ispionline.it/it/documents/gw36_completo.pdf

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Iraq Strives To Build a Democracy, Hussein Al-Shahristani; 2. The "New Iraq" between Political Evolution and Fears of Disintegration, Riccardo Redaelli; 3. The Iraqi Challenge: Political Troubles, Insurgency and Economic Trends, Andrea Plebani; Appendix; 4. Oil in the "New Iraq": in Search of Balance, Franco Zallio; 5. The New Iraq: Geopolitical Changes, Saghafi-Ameri; Agenda of the International Workshop "The New Iraq: Stabilization, Reconciliation, Institution-Building and the Regional Scenario", [Como, November 4-5, 2005]

PM 1334

The new Middle East / Marina Ottaway ... [et al.]. - Washington : Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2008. - iv, 41 p. - ISBN 978-0-87003-222-6 ; 0-87003-221-6 ; 978-0-87003-221-9 (pbk) ; 0-87003-222-4

Autori: Marina Ottaway, Nathan Brown, Amr Hamzawy, Karim Sadjadpour, Paul Salem

Testo online: <http://www.carnegieendowment.org/publications/index.cfm?fa=view&id=19928>

CO 2511

The new Transatlantic agenda : facing the challenges of global governance / edited by Hall Gardner and Radoslava Stefanova. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c2001. - vii, 197 p. - (The G8 and global governance series). - ISBN 0-7546-1780-7 ; 978-1-138-73608-5 ; 978-1-315-18640-5 (ebk)

Atti del convegno tenutosi a Roma, 7-8 luglio 2000 organizzato da Istituto affari internazionali e Centro studi di politica internazionale

Contiene: List of Contributors; Introduction, Hall Gardner and Radoslava Stefanova; 1. Imperial America and its Republican Constitution, David P. Calleo; 2. Strengthening the Atlantic Political Order, John Ikenberry; 3. NATO Forever!, Yves Boyer; 4. The European Security and Defence Identity: Birth Pangs of a New Atlanticism, Karsten D. Voigt; 5. Why St. Malo Matters, Anne Deighton; 6. Transatlantic Relations: Beyond the Common Foreign and Security Policy, Jan Zielonka; 7. Balkan Clutter: American and European Handling of a Powder Keg, Radoslava Stefanova; 8. The Advantages of Complementarity: The Middle East Peace Process, Volker Perthes; 9. Russia and China: The Risks of Uncoordinated Transatlantic Strategies, Hall Gardner; 10. Uneasy Triangle: Transatlantic Partnership and UN Governance, Dana H. Allin; 11. New Challenges for Transatlantic Economic Relations, Bernhard May; 12. Conclusion: The New Transatlantic Agenda: Where to?, Hall Gardner and Radoslava Stefanova

IAI/F 63

A new Venice Declaration from a "coalition of the lead donors" on Israel/Palestine / by Daniela Huber. - Roma : IAI, 2019. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1930)

Published in the framework of the Jean-Monnet Network EUMENIA, April 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10253>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1930.pdf>

1986 report : demographic, economic, legal, social and political developments in the West Bank / Meron Benvenisti. - Jerusalem : The Jerusalem Post, c1986. - 102 p. : c. geogr. - ISBN 965-310-000-9

In testa al front.: American Enterprise Institute - The West Bank Data Base Project

PM 678

No Euro-Mediterranean community without peace / by Muriel Asseburg and Paul Salem. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies ; Barcelona : European Institute of the Mediterranean, 2009. - 40 p. - (10 Papers for Barcelona ; 1). - ISBN 978-92-9198-146-5 (EU-ISS) ; 978-84-393-8114-3 (IEMeD)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/10Papers-01.pdf>

Contiene: Foreword: Ten Topics for 2010-2020 / Senén Florensa and Álvaro de Vasconcelos; Introduction / Álvaro de Vasconcelos; 1. Euro-Mediterranean cooperation and protracted conflicts in the region: the Israeli-Palestinian predicament / Muriel Asseburg; 2. Bolstering a regional approach to Arab-Israeli peace / Paul Salem

CO 2541

Normative power Europe meets Israel : perceptions and realities / Sharon Pardo. - Lanham [etc.] : Lexington Books, c2015. - xxii, 121 p. - (Europe and the world). - ISBN 978-0-7391-9566-6 ; 978-0-7391-9567-3 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 103-112

Contiene: Tables; Abbreviations; Acknowledgments. -- Introduction: Normative power Europe meets Israel: Between normative power Europe and European Union external perceptions studies. -- 1. Normative power Europe in Israeli eyes; 2. The seventh would-be member

state of the European Economic Community; 3. Normative power Europe and perceptions as cultural filters: Israeli civic studies as a case study (with Natalia Chaban); 4. When a lioness roars: the Union's guidelines prohibiting the allocation of funds to Israeli entities in the occupied territories; 5. An elusive desire: Israeli perceptions of NATO. -- Conclusion: Normative power Europe as Israel's negative "other". -- Selected Bibliography; Index; About the Author

PM 1766

Obama and the Middle East : the end of America's moment? / Fawaz A. Gerges. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2012. - viii, 292 p. - ISBN 978-1-230-11381-7

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction: The End of America's Moment?; 1. America's Encounter with the Middle East: A Bitter Legacy; 2. The Bush Doctrine: Social Engineering; 3. The Obama "Antidoctrinal Doctrine?"; 4. Israeli-Palestinian Peace; 5. The Pivotal States: Egypt, Iran, and Turkey; 6. The War on Terror; Conclusion: "In for a Penny, in for a Pound?"; Notes; Index

PM 1620

L'occupation hitlerienne en Pologne / Janusz Gumkowski et Kazimierz Leszczynski. - Varsovie : Editions "Polonia", 1961. - 254 p.

Translation of original Polish.

O 473

L'odissea segreta dell'Achille Lauro / Carlo De Risio. - Roma : Adnkronos libri, 1985. - 125 p., [2] c. di tav. : ill. ; 20 cm. - (Dossier Adnkronos)

Contiene: 1. Prefazione; 2. Storia del sequestro dell'Achille Lauro; 3. Intervento di Bettino Craxi alla Camera il 17 ottobre 1985; 4. L'equipaggio dell'Achille Lauro; 5. Elenco dei passeggeri; 6. La mappa delle organizzazioni palestinesi

PM 585

An OEEC for the Middle East? / Eyal Inbar. - [Jerusalem] : The Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies, 1997. - 39p. - (Working paper Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies ; 5/97)

Paper prepared for the conference 'European lessons for Middle Eastern cooperation', organized by the Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies, Hebrew University of Jerusalem and the Konrad Adenauer Foundation, Jerusalem, November 6-8, 1996

CO 1884

Oltre la democratizzazione : 2. : elezioni, politica e potere nel "Grande Medio Oriente" / a cura di Ottorino Cappelli, Gennaro Gervasio e Andrea Teti. - Napoli : Edizioni scientifiche italiane, 2006. - 203 p.

Publ. come: Meridione : Sud e Nord nel mondo = ISSN 1594-5472, a. 6., n. 1 (gennaio-marzo 2006)

PM 1322

The one-state solution : a breakthrough plan for peace in the Israeli-Palestinian deadlock / Virginia Tilley. - Manchester and New York : Manchester University Press, 2005. - xii, 276 p. - (New approaches to conflict analysis). - ISBN 0-7190-7336-7 ; 978-0-7190-7336-7

Bibliografia: p. 261-267

Contiene: 1. Facing facts; 2. The immovable object: the settlement grid; 3. Passionate intensities: or, why no other plan will work; 4. Lacking all conviction: the key external actors; 5. Tracing the inner threads of Zionism; 6. The one-state solution: the expanding debate; Appendix 1: One-state solutions from the 1940s; Appendix 2: Palestinian public opinion on the one-state solution; Bibliography

PM 1260

One, two or more states in Israel-Palestine? : that isn't the question / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : IAI, 2017. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1727)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, novembre 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8519>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1727.pdf>

Organizational factors of youth exclusion and inclusion in the Occupied Palestinian Territories / Birzeit University. - Roma : IAI, 2016. - 28 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 22)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, December 2016

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7136>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_22.pdf;

<http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/organizational-factors-of-youth-exclusion-and-inclusion-in-the-occupied-palestinian-territories>
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Methodology; 2. Structural Context in Which Youth Organizations Act; 3. The Challenges of Mapping Youth Related Organizations in Palestine; 4. Perceptions of Palestinian Youth Organizations and Movements on the Exclusion of Young Women and Young Men; 5. The Transformative Impact of Organized Youth in Palestinian Society; 6. Palestinian Youth in Relation to Regional Developments; 7. Summarizing Comments and the Prospects for Youth-led Change in Palestine; References

Out of Jerusalem? : Christian voices from the Holy land / Albert Aghazarian, Bernard Sabella, Afif Safieh. - [London] : The Palestinian General Delegation to the United Kingdom. Office of Representation of the P.L.O. to the Holy See, 1997. - 40 p.

DO 1209

Una pace da costruire : acqua, energia, tecnologie: risorse da condividere per lo sviluppo economico di Israele e della Palestina : seminario : Roma, 17 gennaio 1995 / Società italiana per la organizzazione internazionale. - [S.l. : s.n., 1995]. - 1 cartella (3 fasc.)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1995_01_17_roma.pdf

Contiene: 1. Petroleum products to be included in the annex concerning import policy and import taxes ([1] p.); Working agenda annex no. 19 to the peace treaty agreement between the governments of Israel and Jordan as related to the field of energy and earth sciences ([5] p.); Interconnection of electricity grids in the Middle East. Summary of the workshop in Aqaba, Jordan, 12-13 December 1994 ([3] p.); [Tables and figures] / Israel Ministry of Energy and Infrastructures ([10] p.); 2. Economic aspects of Israeli-Palestinian relations (summary) / Simcha Bahiri (5 p.); 3. The need for investment to increase water conservation measures in agriculture by Palestinians and Israelis / Said Assaf (5 p.)

Convegni

Ein palästinensischer Teilstaat? : zur internen, regionalen und internationalen Dimension der Palästinafrage / Rainer Büren. - Baden-Baden : Nomos, 1982. - 347 p. - (Internationale Politik und Sicherheit ; 8). - ISBN 3789007056

Bibliografia: p. 305-341

Contiene: A Palestinian State? 1. A Structural Analysis of the Middle East Conflict at its Various Levels; 2. Horizontal and Vertical Structures of Palestinian Society; 3. Palestinian Political Culture; 4. The Palestinian Political System (incl. Pnc); 5. Possibility for Joint Palestinian-Jordanian Formula; 6. Military and Political Dilemma of Israeli Security; 7. The Palestinian Policies of the "Outer" And "Inner Arab Circles"; 8. Determinants of US Middle East Policy; 9. Comprehensive Analysis of the Camp David Process; 10. Documentary Analysis of the USSR's Positions; From Perspective of West Germany's Interests; Appendices, Documents; Maps; Bibliography; English/Arab Summaries

PM 508

La Palestina nella politica delle grandi potenze / Nello Maglitto. - Bologna : Patron, 1973. - 111 p. - (La cultura nel mondo ; 10)

Bibliografia: p. [107]-111

PM 109

Palestine : mémoire et territoires / A. Mahmud Abdulaziz ... [et al.]. - Paris : CIRPES, [1989]. - 134p. - (Cahiers d'études stratégiques ; 14). - ISBN 2-905758-05-8

PM 645

Palestine / by Yezid Sayigh. - Roma : IAI, 2006. - 15 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0616)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the EuroMeSCo research seminar on "Regional Security Challenges", Rome, 8 June 2006. - Pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 41, No. 2 (April-June 2006), p. 69-86, con il tit. "Changing Dynamics in Palestinian Politics"

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0616.pdf>

Palestine and rule of power : local dissent vs. international governance / Alaa Tartir, Timothy Seidel, editors. - Cham : Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. - xxix, 252 p. : ill. - (Middle East today). - ISBN 978-3-030-05948-4 ; 978-3-030-05949-1 (ebk)

Sulla p. xiii: Many of the chapters in this book were presented at the 2018 annual meeting of the International Studies Association, April 4 to 7 in San Francisco, CA, on two panels sponsored by the Global Development Studies and Peace Studies Sections.

Contiene: Foreword / Richard Falk; Acknowledgements; Notes on Contributors; Abbreviations; List of Figures; List of Tables. -- Part I. Resistance and Mobilization Against Apartheid, Settler Colonialism, and Repression : 1. The Rule of Power in Palestine: Settler Colonialism, Neoliberal Governance, and Resistance / Timothy Seidel and Alaa Tartir. -- Part II. External Intervention and International Aid : 6. More Important Than Other Conflicts: The Uniqueness of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict in EC/EU Discourse / Anders Persson; 7. Neoliberalism as Aid for the Settler Colonization of the Occupied Palestinian Territories After Oslo / Jeremy Wildeman; 8. Solidarity Donors and Popular Education in the West Bank / Melanie Meinzer. -- Part III. Security Sector Reform, Resistance, and Authoritarianism : 9. Criminalizing Resistance: Security Sector Reform and Palestinian Authoritarianism / Alaa Tartir; 10. Securitizing Peace: The EU's Aiding and Abetting Authoritarianism / Alaa Tartir. -- Index

PM file

Palestine and the Arab-Israeli conflict / Charles D. Smith. - 8. ed. - Boston : Bedford/St. Martins, 2013. - xxii, 596 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-4576-1348-7 ; 978-1-1372-8143-2

Tit. sulla cop.: A history with documents. - Bibliografia: p. 563-569

Contiene: Preface; List of Photos and Maps; Prologue: The Arab-Israeli Conflict in Historical Perspective: The Middle East and Palestine to 1517; 1. Ottoman Society, Palestine, and the Origins of Zionism, 1516-1914; 2. World War I, Great Britain, and the Peace Settlements: Deciding Palestine's Fate, 1914-1921; 3. Palestine Between the Wars: Zionism, the Palestinian Arabs, and the British Mandate, 1920-1939;

4. World War II and the Creation of the State of Israel, 1939-1949; 5. The Beginning of the Arab-Israeli Conflict: Regional Strife and Cold War Rivalries, 1949-1957; 6. From Suez to the Six-Day War, 1957-1967; 7. Land, War, and Diplomacy: Shifting Calculations in a Cold War Context, 1967-1976; 8. Lebanon, the West Bank, and the Camp David Accords: The Palestinian Equation in the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1977-1984; 9. From Pariah to Partner: The PLO and the Quest for Peace in Global and Regional Contexts, 1984-1993; 10. Israeli-Palestinian/Arab Negotiations and Agreements, 1993-1999; 11. The Oslo Process Undone: Camp David 2000, Palestinian Rebellion/Factionalism, and Israeli Unilateralism, 1999-2012; Epilogue; Glossary; Selected Bibliography; Index; Chronology

PM 1670

Palestine and the Arab-Israeli conflict: 100 years of regional relevance and international failure / Karim Makdisi. - Roma : IAI, 2018. - 24 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 27)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, December 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9824>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_27.pdf

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Historicizing the Question of Palestine and the Arab–Israeli Conflict as a Core Regional Issue for a Century; 1.1 Zionism and the Origins of the Palestine Question; 1.2 Partition of Palestine and the Arab–Israeli Conflict; 2. The “Peace Process”: The Rise and Demise of the Two-State Solution; 2.1 From the Intifada to the Oslo “Peace Process” and the “Roadmap”: the Two-State Solution Paradigm; 2.2 Failure of the “Peace Process” and Demise of the Two-State Paradigm; 3. Regional Consequences of the Arab–Israeli Conflict; 3.1 Southern Lebanon: Key Active Battleground of the Arab–Israeli Conflict; 3.2 Golan Heights: Unresolved Tension and Uncertainty Returns; 3.3 Palestine Refugees: Neglected Regional Problem; 3.4 Weapons of Mass Destruction in the Middle East: Regional Insecurity; Conclusion; References

Palestine and the Arab-Israeli conflict: an annotated bibliography / edited by Walid Khalidi, Jill Khadduri. - Beirut : Institute for Palestine Studies, 1974. - xxi, 736 p.

PM 40

Palestine and the European Union : a partnership for peace and economic development : proceedings of a conference : Ramallah, 1-3 October 1998 / Palestinian Center for Regional Studies. - Jerusalem : Palestinian Center for Regional Studies, c1999. - 229p.

PM 1045

Palestine and the Gulf : proceedings of an international seminar, IPS, Beirut, November 2-5, 1981 / Rashid Khalidi and Camille Mansour (eds.). - Beirut : Institute for Palestine Studies, 1982. - viii, 347 p. - (Monograph series ; 63)

PM 484

Palestine and the UN, from challenge to opportunity / by Andrea Dessì and Daniela Huber. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2012. - 4 p. - (Op-Med: Opinions on the Mediterranean)

Sul front.: The German Marshall Fund of the United States, Istituto affari internazionali. - Product from a strategic partnership between GMF and IAI focused on Mediterranean issues and strategies

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Op-Med_13.pdf; <http://www.gmfus.org/archives/palestine-and-the-un-from-challenge-to-opportunity>

La Palestine et le développement de la question d'Orient, 1880-1914 / par Bichara Khader. - Louvain-la-Neuve : Centre d'études et de recherches sur le monde arabe contemporain, 1998. - 37p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 137)

CERMAC 65

Palestine, fundamentalism, and liberalism : proceeding of the Arab-Liberal International Meeting sponsored by the Arab Thought Forum, Amman-Jordan, 10-11 September, 1984. - Amman : Arab Thought Forum, 1985. - iii, 71p. - (International dialogues series ; 3)

ATF 1

Palestine in the Arab dilemma / Walid W. Kazziha. - London : Croom Helm ; New York : Barnes & Noble Books, c1979. - 111 p. - ISBN 0-85664-864-7 ; 978-0-85664-864-9 ; 0-06-494004-7 (Barnes & Noble) ; 978-0-06-494004-7

This book is part of a series of works which the Istituto Affari Internazionali is publishing within the framework of a research programme financed by the Ford Foundation dedicated to the problems of the Mediterranean. - Pubbl. anche in italiano: Arabi e palestinesi: tra conflitto e convivenza, Bologna, Il mulino, c1979, 150 p. (Lo spettatore internazionale ; 48). - Pubbl. anche: London/New York, Routledge, maggio 2015 (Routledge Library Editions: Israel and Palestine), ISBN 978-1-13-890420-0

Contiene: Foreword, Stefano Silvestri; Introduction; 1. The Political and Ideological Impact of the Palestinian Resistance Movement on the Arab World Since 1967; 2. The Lebanese Civil War and the Palestinian Resistance Movement; 3. Prospects of War and Peace in the Middle East; 4. Sadat's Peace Initiative and the Palestinian Question; Index

IAI/F 11

Palestine: mémoire et perspectives : point de vue palestiniens / coordonnés par Bichara Khader. - Paris : Syllepse ; Louvain-la-neuve : Centre Tricontinental, c2005. - 193 p. - (Alternatives Sud ; vol. 12/1). - ISBN 2-84950-042-9

Contiene: Editorial, Bichara Khader; Points de vue palestiniens: Nakba, Naksa, Nahda : mémoire et histoire de la Palestine de 1904 à 2004, Bichara Khader; L'enjeu démographique en Palestine à l'aube du 21^e siècle, Youssef Courbage; Le projet colonial israélien : "spatiocide" et "biopolitique", Sari Hanafi; La création d'un Etat palestinien viable : une priorité sioniste?, Asem Khalil; Le rapatriement vers le futur Etat palestinien : une solution au problème des réfugiés?, Jalal Al Hussein; Le système éducatif palestinien en état d'urgence, Omar Massalha; Les Palestiniens des territoires occupés face aux stratégies israéliennes d'insécurité, Jalal Hussein et al.; Document: L'épuration ethnique de 1948 et l'"historiophobie" dans l'actuel processus de paix, Ilan Pappé; Index
PM 1249

Palestine peace not apartheid / Jimmy Carter. - New York [etc.] : Simon & Schuster, 2007. - xiv, 270 p. : c. geogr. - ISBN 978-0-7432-8502-5 ; 978-0-7432-8503-2 (pbk)

Contiene: List of Maps; Historical chronology; 1. Prospects for peace; 2. My first visit to Israel, 1973; 3. My presidency, 1977-81; 4. The key players; 5. Other neighbors; 6. The Reagan years, 1981-1989; 7. My visits with Palestinians; 8. The George H. W. Bush years; 9. The Oslo agreement; 10. The Palestinian election, 1996; 11. Bill Clinton's peace efforts; 12. The George W. Bush years; 13. The Geneva Initiative; 14. The Palestinian election, 2005; 15. The Palestinian and Israeli elections, 2006; 16. The wall as a prison; 17. Summary; Appendices: 1. U.N. Resolution 242, 1967; 2. U.N. Resolution 338, 1973; 3. Camp David Accords, 1978; 4. Framework for Egypt-Israel Peace Treaty, 1978; 5. U.N. Resolution 465, 1980; 6. Arab peace proposal, 2002; 7. Israel's response to the roadmap, May 25, 2003; Afterword; Acknowledgments; Index
PM 1548

The Palestine question and the American context / Edward W. Said. - Beirut : Institute for Palestine Studies, 1979. - 30 p. - (IPS papers ; 1)
PMM 387

The Palestine refugee problem : a new approach and a plan for a solution / Institute for Mediterranean Affairs. - New York : Institute for Mediterranean Affairs, 1958. - 133 p.

Outcome of a study ... by a panel of independent scholars and authorities on the Middle East. - Bibliografia: p. 120-125
PM 326

Palestinesi : storia e identità di un popolo / Marco Allegra. - Roma : Carocci, 2010. - 149 p. : ill. - (Quality paperbacks ; 305). - ISBN 978-88-430-5309-4

Bibliografia: p. 135-145
PM 1841

The Palestinian Authority in the West Bank : the theatrics of woeful statecraft / Michelle Pace and Somdeep Sen. - London and New York : Routledge, 2019. - xiv, 99 p. : ill. - (Routledge studies in Middle Eastern democratization and government ; 24). - ISBN 978-1-138-56739-9 ; 978-1-315-12428-5 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 88-95

Contiene: Prelude; Acknowledgments; 1. The theatrics of the "state" : an introduction; 2. Palestine and the "global" imperative of state-building; 3. The Palestinian Authority and its "anxious" functionaries; 4. Operating in the shadow of the "state" : the case of civil society organizations; 5. The "state" and its "unwilling" subjects; 6. Conclusion; Bibliography; Index

PM 1824

Palestinian Authority reform: a key ingredient to peace diplomacy / by Mohammed S. Dajani. - Roma : IAI, 2003. - 13 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0318)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Tasks for Transatlantic Cooperation. Peace, Institution and Nation-building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East", Rome, July 4-5, 2003. - Pubbl. in: Roberto Aliboni (ed.), Peace-, institution- and nation-building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East : tasks for transatlantic cooperation, Roma, IAI, 2003 (IAI Quaderni English series 4), p. 39-48
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0318.pdf>

Palestinian democracy and governance : an appraisal of the Legislative Council / David Schenker. - Washington : Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2000. - xv, 140 p. - (Policy papers / Washington Institute for Near East Policy ; 51). - ISBN 0-944029-34-5

PM 1298

The Palestinian economy and prospects for regional cooperation / [Fadle Naqib]. - Louvain-la-Neuve : Centre d'études et de recherches sur le monde arabe contemporain, 1999. - 118p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 146-147)

Sulla p.1: This study has been prepared by the UNCTAD secretariat based on a contribution by a consultant, Fadle Naqib (Waterloo University, Canada). - Pubbl. anche dall'UNCTAD, 30 giugno 1998
CERMAC 71

Palestinian flags and warm embraces: politics and Arabism at the World Cup in Qatar / by Francesco Belcastro. - Roma : IAI, 2022. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2265)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/16372>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2265.pdf>

Palestinian nationalism: its political and military dimensions / William B. Quandt. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1971. - xi, 121 p. - (RAND reports)

Report prepared for Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense/ International Security Affairs, under contract DAHC15 67 C 0158. -

Bibliografia: p. 119-121

PM 1

Palestinian perspectives / Wolfgang Freund (ed.). - Frankfurt am Main [etc.] : Lang, c1999. - xx, 207p. - (Controversies from the promised land ; 1). - ISBN 0-8204-3648-8 (Usa) ; 3-631-34307-8

PM 1039

Palestinian politics after Arafat : a failed national movement / As'ad Ghanem. - Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, c2010. - x, 208 p. - ISBN 978-0-253-35427-3 ; 978-0-253-22160-5 (pbk)

Contiene: Preface; Introduction: Theoretical framework and historical background; 1. The Israeli post-Oslo strategy: the demographic threat and the shift from conflict resolution to conflict management; 2. Israeli public attitudes toward peace with the Palestinians: which peace?; 3. Arafat's heritage of political control; 4. The politics of reform in the Palestinian National Authority; 5. Palestinians in search of authoritative leadership after Arafat; 6. The empowerment of Hamas and the outbreak of Palestinian infighting; Conclusion: Is there a way out of the crisis?; Epilogue; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1551

The Palestinian reform agenda / Nathan J. Brown. - Washington : United States Institute of Peace, 2002. - 51p. - (Peaceworks ; 48)

Testo online: <http://www.usip.org/pubs/peaceworks/pwks48.html>

CO 2330

The Palestinian refugee problem / Shlomo Gazit. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, c1995. - 36 p. - (Final status issues: Israel-Palestinians ; 2). - ISBN 965-459-016-6

DO 1031

The Palestinian refugees and the right of return / par George F. Kossaïfi. - Louvain-la-Neuve : Centre d'études et de recherches sur le monde arabe contemporain, 1996. - 56p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 130-131)

CERMAC 59

A Palestinian state? : examining the alternatives / by Avi Plascov. - London : International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1981. - 59 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 163)

AO/AP 163

A Palestinian state on the West Bank : stumbling block or stepping-stone to peace? / David B. Galbraith. - Johannesburg : South African Institute of International Affairs, 1989. - 12 p. - (Occasional paper SAIIA ; 1989/1). - ISBN 0-908371-68-3

SAIIA 15

The Palestinian Youth Movement (PYM): transnational politics, inter/national frameworks and intersectional alliances / Ruba Salih, Lynn Welchman and Elena Zambelli. - Roma : IAI, 2017. - 29 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 27)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, April 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7724>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_27.pdf; <http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/the-palestinian-youth-movement-pym-transnational-politics-inter-national-frameworks-and-intersectional-alliances>

Contiene: Introduction (Scope, Methodology and Ethics; Overview: From the PYN to the PYM); 1. Transnationalism, Diaspora and Political Organizing (1.1 PYN: Diasporic Affective Identities; 1.2 PYM: From Network to Movement; 1.3 PYM: Transnational Activism, Between Liberation and Securitization; 1.4 Political Affects: Embodiment, Politics and Friendship in the Space of Appearance); 2. Human Rights and International Law: Framing the Future?; 3. Intersectionality at/in Political Work; Conclusions; References

The Palestinians / by Colin Smith and John Andrews. - London : Minority Rights Group, 1977. - 23 p. - (Minority Rights Group. Report ; 24)
PMM 192

The Palestinians: new directions / edited by Michael C. Hudson. - Washington, DC : Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, c1990. - xix, 268p. - ISBN 0-932568-19-X
PM 776

The Palestinians' right of self-determination and national independence / M. Cherif Bassiouni. - Detroit : Association of Arab-American University Graduates, 1978. - 47 p. - (Information paper Association of Arab American University Graduates ; 22)
PMM 360

Les palestiniens avant et après la guerre du Golfe / Bichara Khader. - Louvain-la-Neuve : CERMAC, 1991. - 35, IVp. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 87)
CERMAC 27

Un partenariat pour la coopération et la réconciliation au Moyen- Orient : actes : Strasbourg, 12-13 février 1998 / table ronde euro-méditerranéenne organisé par le Secrétaire général du Conseil de l'Europe et le Centre européen pour l'interdépendance et la solidarité mondiales (Centre Nord-Sud, Lisbonne) ; en coopération avec le Centre Shimon Peres pour la Paix. - Strasbourg : Conseil de l'Europe, 1998. - 151p. - ISBN 92-871-3678-5
Contiene un intervento di S. Silvestri, p.47-49
PM 993

Un partenariat pour la coopération et la réconciliation au Moyen- Orient : résumé : Strasbourg, 12-13 février 1998 / table ronde euro-mé diterranéenne organisé par le Secrétaire général du Conseil de l' Europe et le Centre européen pour l'interdépendance et la solidarité mondiales (Centre Nord-Sud, Lisbonne) ; en coopération avec le Centre Shimon Peres pour la Paix. - Strasbourg : Council of Europe, 1998. - 55p.
Contiene un intervento di S. Silvestri
CO 1874

Partition as a solution to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : IAI, 2007. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0725)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the workshop on "Peace in the Middle East and the dialogue among cultures", organized by La Gregoriana Foundation & the Jacques Maritain International Institute in the framework of the training course for diplomats from the countries of the Mediterranean and the Middle East "The Catholic Church and the international policy of the Holy See", Rome, 11 May 2007
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0725.pdf>

Passione reporter / Daniele Biacchessi. - Milano : Chiarelettere, 2009. - xiv, 220 p. - (Reverse). - ISBN 978-88-6190-039-4

Bibliografia: p. 210-220

Contiene: Prefazione, Ferruccio De Bortoli. -- *Passione reporter* : Prologo; Ilaria Alpi (Roma, 1961-Mogadiscio, 1994); Raffaele Ciriello (Venosa, 1959-Ramallah, 2002); Maria Grazia Cutuli (Catania, 1962-Kabul, 2001); Antonio Russo (Francavilla al Mare, 1960-Tbilisi, 2000); Enzo Baldoni (Città di Castello, 1948-Najaf, 2004). -- Appendice : Le testimonianze; Fonti

O 2448

Pathways to peace : the multilateral Arab-Israeli peace talks / Joel Peters. - London : Royal Institute of International Affairs. Russia and Eurasia Programme, 1996. - x, 110p.
PM 945

The peace dividend: Palestinian and regional economics : an overview summary of the literature / par Bichara Khader. - Louvain-la-Neuve : Centre d'études et de recherches sur le monde arabe contemporain, 1995. - 91p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 117-118)
CERMAC 52

Peace-, institution- and nation-building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East : tasks for transatlantic cooperation / edited by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : IAI, 2003. - 93 p. - (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 4)
These papers were presented to the conference on "Tasks for transatlantic cooperation. Peace-, institution- and nation-building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East", Rome, July 4-5, 2003. Pubbl. anche in: *The international spectator*, vol. 38., no. 4 (October-December

2003) e in: Mediterranean politics, vol. 9, no. 1 (Spring 2004), p. 82-93

Contiene: 1. Roberto Aliboni and Laura Guazzone, Democracy in the Arab countries and the West, by p. 7-17, pubbl. anche in Mediterranean politics, vol. 9, no. 1 (Spring 2004), p. 82-93 e Documenti IAI0315.

2. Tim Niblock, Promoting economic and political reconstruction in the Middle East: room for EU-US cooperation?, p. 19-27, pubbl. anche in The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 4 (October-December 2003), p. 47-58 e Documenti IAI0316.

3. Marina Ottaway, Nation-building in the Greater Middle East: the view from Washington, p. 29-37, pubbl. anche in The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 4 (October-December 2003), p. 21-32 e Documenti IAI0317.

4. Mohammed S. Dajani, Palestinian Authority reform: a key ingredient to peace diplomacy, p. 39-48, pubbl. anche Documenti IAI0318.

5. Jarat Chopra, Third party intervention in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, p. 49-66, pubbl. anche in The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 4 (October-December 2003), p. 33-45 e Documenti IAI0319.

Appendix 1: Cristina Paciello, Peace-, institution- and nation-building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East : a conference report, Rome, 4-5 July 2003, p. 67-87

IAI/QU/E 4

The peace process and terror : conflicting trends in Israeli public opinion in 1995 / Asher Arian. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, 1995. - 27, 21 p. - (JCSS Memorandum ; 45). - ISBN 965-459-022-0

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e ebraico

CO 1481

Peaceful resistance : building a Palestinian university under occupation / Gabi Baramki ; foreword by Jimmy Carter. - London ; New York : Pluto Press, 2010. - viii, 219 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-0-7453-2932-1 ; 978-0-7453-2931-4 (pbk)

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Foreword, Jimmy Carter; Introduction; 1. Growing up in Palestine; 2. Peace and war; 3. Occupation and education; 4. Targeting Birzeit; 5. Developing Birzeit; 6. 'Cells of illegal education'; 7. 'Shaking off' and being shaken; 8. Not obeying orders; 9. Networking round the world; 10. Harassment and hair gel; 11. Preaching to the choir. -- Appendices : I. Chronology of Birzeit University; II. Deportation statement of Hanna Nasir, November 1974; III. Israeli lies and half-truths, 16 January 1979; IV. Press release from BZU after 1979 closing; V. BZU press release after opening in April 1992; VI. Report from five Hebrew University professors on Order 854-1980; VII a. Example of required loyalty oath, a community form - 1982-3; VII b. Work permit A with item 18, 1980; VII c. Work permit B without item 18, 1980; VIII. Letter to secretary Baker, March 1992; Index

PM 1466

Perilous power : the Middle East & U.S. foreign policy : dialogues on terror, democracy, war, and justice / Noam Chomsky & Gilbert Achcar ; edited with a preface by Stephen R. Shalom. - London : Penguin Books, 2008. - xi, 276 p. - ISBN 978-0-141-02972-6

Contiene: Preface. -- 1. Terrorism and Conspiracies : Defining Terrorism; The Terrorist Threat; Responding to Terrorism; 9/11 Conspiracies; Saddam Hussein's Invasion of Kuwait. -- 2. Fundamentalism and Democracy : Fundamentalism; The Saudi Kingdom; Democracy in the Middle East; Fundamentalism and Democracy; Democracy since the Iraq Invasion. -- 3. Sources of U.S. Foreign Policy in the Middle East : Oil; Israel, the Israel Lobby, and U.S. Policy; Israel and U.S. Interests. -- 4. Wars in the "Greater Middle East" : Afghanistan; Responding to 9/11; Afghanistan Today; The United States and Iraq, 2003; Other Major Powers and Iraq; The Current Situation in Iraq; The Iraqi Insurgency; U.S. Policy in Iraq Today; What Should the Antiwar Movement Be Calling For?; Will Withdrawal Lead to Civil War?; The Kurds in Iraq; The Kurds in Turkey; Secession, Self-Determination, and Justice; Syria; Iran. -- 5. The Israel-Palestine Conflict : The Legitimacy of Israel; Palestinian Say in Any Settlement; Going from a Settlement to Lasting Peace; Palestinians Within Israel; Mizrahim; The Palestinian Refugees; Efforts to Achieve Peace; The Palestinian View of a Settlement; Zionism and the Palestinians; Israeli Politics; Palestinian Politics; How Can We Support Justice in Israel/Palestine?; Boycotts, Divestment, and Other Tactics; Anti-Semitism; Anti-Semitism in Western Europe; Anti-Arab Racism and Islamophobia. -- Epilogue : The Situation in Iraq; Hamas in Power; The Israel-Hezbollah-Lebanon Conflict; The Israel Lobby; The United States and Iran; Hezbollah; Confrontation with Hamas and Hezbollah. -- Notes; Index

PM 1757

The Persian Gulf, the Arab-Israel conflict and Middle East security : the 1992 regional security conference : Istanbul, 7-10 June 1992 / International Institute for Strategic Studies. - [S.l. : s.n., 1992]. - 1 cartella (9 fasc. + 1 allegato)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1992_06_07-10_istanbul.pdf

Contiene: a. Agenda ([3] p.); 1. The West and Gulf security / Steven Simon (25 p.); 2. Iran and collective security in the Gulf / Shahram Chubin (24 p.); 3. The GCC collective defence and Iraq / Charles Tripp (32 p.); 4. Security aspects of a settlement of the Arab-Israel conflict: border issues related to West Bank, Gaza and Golan Heights / Richard Murphy (12 p.); 5. Security arrangements linked to the emerging status of the West Bank and Gaza / Joseph Alpher (40 p.); 6. Regional arms control, CBM and peacekeeping requirements / Nabil Fahmy (17 p.); 7. Regional security dimensions of an Arab-Israeli peace / Yezid Sayigh, Efraim Karsh (18 p.); 8. Resources, demography and Middle East security / Jawad Anani (10 p.); 9. Democratisation, self determination and strategic stability / Bahgat Korany (30 p.)

Convegni

Persistent permeability? : regionalism, localism, and globalization in the Middle East / edited by Bassel F. Salloukh, Rex Brynen. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2004. - xii, 187 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3662-3

Sulla p. xiii: This volume has its immediate origins in a workshop concerning "The international relations of the Middle East: approaches and perspectives", organized by the Interuniversity Consortium for Arab and Middle Eastern Studies (Montréal) in June 2002

Contiene: *pondering permeability: some introductory explorations*, Bassel F. Salloukh and Rex Brynen; *Theory and system in understanding Middle East international politics: rereading Paul Noble's 'The Arab System: Pressures, Constraints and Opportunities'*, F. Gregory Gause, III; *Systemic factors do matter, but... reflections on the uses and limitations of systemic analysis*, Paul Noble; *Between conflict and cooperation: accommodation in the post-Cold War Middle East*, James Devine; *Regime autonomy and regional foreign policy choices in the Middle East: a theoretical exploration*, Bassel F. Salloukh; *Regional dynamics of refugee flows: the case of Iran*, Asya El-Meehy; *Permeability revisited: reflections on the regional repercussions of the al-Aqsa Intifada*, Rex Brynen; *Globalization of a torn state: Turkey from the Middle East to European integration*, Ersel Aydinli; *American hegemony and the changing terrain of Middle East international politics*, Michael C. Hudson; Index
PM 1225

La Pesc : ouvrir l'Europe au monde / sous la direction de Marie-Françoise Durand, Alvaro de Vasconcelos. - Paris : Presses de Sciences Po, 1998. - 341 p.

Contiene: *De la coopération politique européenne (CPE) à la PESCE* / par Gianni Bonvicini, p.153-173 (IAI9719)
CE 591

The PLO and Palestine / Abdallah Frangi ; translated by Paul Knight. - London : Zed Books, 1983. - iii, 256 p. - (Third World studies). - ISBN 0862321948 (hard) ; 0862321956 (pbk.)

Trad. di: PLO und Palästina. - Bibliografia: p. 254-256

Contiene: The book is the first work by a representative of the PLO that explains the history of the Palestinian people and the organization they have built to represent their interests, and shows why peace cannot be built without the participation of the PLO. The author analyzes the resistance movement through three critical phases: the civil war in Jordan in 1970, the 1973 October war against Israel and the confrontation in Lebanon. The book also explain from within the reason behind the original wave of highjackings, taking of hostages etc and why these actions were finally dropped

PM 532

Point of no return : the deadly struggle for Middle East peace / Geoffrey Kemp and Jeremy Pressman. - Washington : Carnegie Endowment for International Peace in cooperation with Brookings Institution Press, c1997. - vi, 265p. - ISBN 0-87003-020-5 ; 0-87003-021-3 (pbk)

Sulla quarta di cop.: A Carnegie Endowment Book

PM 953

A police force without a state : a history of the Palestinian security forces in the West Bank and Gaza / Brynjar Lia. - Reading : Ithaca Press, 2006. - xvi, 477 p. - ISBN 978-0-86372-304-9 ; 0-86372-304-7

Bibliografia: p. 439-467

Contiene: Glossary; Notes on Transliteration and Terms; Foreword and Acknowledgements; 1. Introduction; Pt I. The PLO : 2. Guarding the Revolution: Palestinian Self-Policing and Vigilantism before Oslo; 3. The Road to Oslo and its Palestinian Police Formula; 4. "The Hawks are the Real Palestinian Police": The Inside PLO's Police Preparations; 5. Arab Brothers: The Politics of Police Training and Recruitment in Exile; 6. Symbols of Liberation: The Politics of Palestinian Police Deployment; Pt II. Policing Palestine : 7. The Post-Oslo Order and Implications for Palestinian Policing; 8. A Multitude of Security Forces, Agencies and Branches; 9. In the Midst of Informers, Avengers and Death Squads; 10. Illegal Weapons, Paramilitary Groups and Terrorists; 11. Conclusion; Appendices; Bibliography and Sources; Index

PM 1349

La politica estera italiana del ministero Andreotti (1983-1989) / Marta Collu. - [S.l. : s.n., 2001]. - 237p.

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Trieste. Facoltà di Scienze politiche, Corso di laurea in Scienze internazionali e diplomatiche, anno accademico 2000-2001

O 2194

Political, economic and cultural components of the emerging Mediterranean identity : Monaco, 17-18 July 2000 / Institut des études politiques méditerranéennes. - [S.l. : s.n., 2000]. - 1 cartella (9 fasc.)

Pubbl.: *Politics, economics and the search for Mediterranean stability* / edited by Stefania Bazzoni, May Chartouni-Dubarry, Paris, Institut d'études politiques méditerranéennes, 2001. - Paper di Aliboni pubbl. in: Documenti IAI 0007

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2000_07_17-18_monaco.pdf

Contiene: a. Programme (2 p.); b. List of participants ([1] p.); 1. The EU role in the consolidation of multilateral peace in the Middle East: an Arab perspective / Nadim Shehadi (10 p.); 2. Europe in Israel's foreign policy / Mark A. Heller (11 p.); 3. L'Europe du sud et la Méditerranée / Alvaro de Vasconcelos (14 p.); 4. EU security towards the Mediterranean. The role of Southern Europe / Roberto Aliboni (18 p.) = Documenti IAI 0007; 5. Getting closer: Germany approaches the Mediterranean / Volker Perthes (13 p.); 6. Regionalised globalism: British policy towards the Mediterranean / George Joffé (11 p.); 7. Towards a new definition of Mediterranean identity with a case study on the status quo and the holy places of Jerusalem / Manuela Giordano, Enrico Molinaro (26 p.); 8. SMEs in the Mediterranean region: their role in sustaining development and regional integration / Sergio Alessandrini (59 p.); 9. Economic development assistance to North African countries. A macroeconomic assessment / Francesco Lovecchio, Roberto Zanola ([47] p.)

Convegna

The political economy of aid : Paris, February 2-4, 1997 / Bertelsmann Stiftung, Research Group on European

Affairs-University of Munich. - [S.l. : s.n., 1997]. - 1 cartella (6 fasc.)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1997_02_02-4_paris.pdf

Contiene: 1. Can financial aid promote regional peace agreements? The case of the Arab-Israeli conflict / Martin Beck ([19] p.); 2. Objectives of Gulf-Med financial cooperation / Saad Akashah ([12] p.); 3. The impact of free market ideologies on political structures reconsidered / Riad al-Khouri ([17] p.); 4. Private sector development as a success-factor for economic growth and political-transformation in the Middle East / Sven Klamann ([16] p.); 5. Decentralised cooperation: complement or substitute to state-state cooperation? / Mahdi Abdul-Hadi ([14] p.); 6. Human rights in the transmediterranean discourse / Kevin Dwyer ([27] p.)

Convegni

The political economy of aid in Palestine : relief from conflict or development delayed? / Sahar Taghdisi-Rad. - London and New York : Routledge, 2011. - xiv, 242 p. : ill. - (The Routledge political economy of the Middle East and North Africa series ; 8). - ISBN 978-0-415-56325-3 ; 978-0-203-84419-9 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 212-238

Contiene: List of tables and figures; Acknowledgments; List of abbreviations; 1. Introduction; 2. Aid effectiveness debate disputed; 3. Palestinian economic performance and donor response: a pre-and post-intifada analysis; 4. (De-)development and collapse of Palestinian trade: 1967-present; 5. Trade-related assistance in Palestine; 6. Evaluation of the trends in donor assistance to Palestine; Conclusion; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1622

The political ideology of Hamas : a grassroots perspective / Michael Irving Jensen. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2009. - ix, 204 p. - (The library of modern Middle East studies ; 64). - ISBN 978-1-84511-059-8

Sulla p.viii: This book is a revised and updated edition of my book originally published in Danish, *Hamas i Gazastriben* (2002), based on the fieldwork I conducted in relation to my Ph.D.

PM 1437

Political Islam and European foreign policy : perspectives from Muslim democrats of the Mediterranean / Michael Emerson and Richard Youngs (eds). - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, c2007. - 195 p. - ISBN 978-92-9079-711-1

Autori: Samir Amghar, Talal Atrissi, Senem Aydin, Amel Boubekur, Rusen Çakir, Salah Eddine Jorshi, Salam Kawakibi, Emad El-Din Shahin, Robert Springborg, Nathalie Tocci. - Contiene anche: The impact of Western policies towards Hamas and Hezbollah: what went wrong?, Nathalie Tocci, p. 136-159

Testo online: <https://www.ceps.eu/wp-content/uploads/2013/02/1561.pdf>

PM 1363

Political parties in Palestine : leadership and thought / Michael Bröning ; in association with the research group including Christoph Dinkelaker ... [et al.]. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2013. - xi, 226 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-137-29692-4

Bibliografia: p. 213-217

Contiene: List of Tables and Charts; Acknowledgments; List of Abbreviations. -- 1. Political Factions in Palestine: Stagnation, Ambiguity, and Change; 2. Hamas: Between Terror and Realpolitik; 3. Fatah: From Resistance Movement to Party of State; 4. PFLP: Arab Anti-Imperialists; 5. PNI: A History of Nonviolence; 6. PPP: The PNA's Loyal Opposition; 7. DFLP: Palestinian Marxists and their Coming of Age. -- Timeline of Political Events in the Palestinian Territories; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1647

The political role of the Islamists in Jordan and the Palestinian occupied territories / by Iyad Barghouti. - Roma : IAI, 1993. - 29 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9352)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Conference "The political role of the Islamist movements in the contemporary Arab world: national, regional and international dimensions", Bologna 26-27 November 1993. - Pubbl. in: *The International Spectator*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (January-March 1993), p. 61-73, con il tit.: *Palestinian Islamists and the Middle East peace conference*. - Pubbl. in: *The Islamist dilemma : the political role of Islamist movements in the contemporary Arab world* / edited by Laura Guazzone, Reading, Ithaca Press, 1995, p. 129-159 con il tit.: *The Islamists in Jordan and the Palestinian occupied territories*. - Pubbl. in: *Il dilemma dell'Islam : politica e movimenti islamisti nel mondo arabo contemporaneo* / a cura di Laura Guazzone, Milano, F. Angeli, c1995, p. 158-188

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai9352.pdf>

Politico-military evolution in the Mediterranean / by John Kimche. - Roma : IAI, 1975. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 7508)

Sul front.: Conference *The Mediterranean crisis : evolution in the balance of power and problems of management* : Rome, 24-26 April 1975

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai7508.pdf>

Politics, economics and the search for Mediterranean stability / edited by Stefania Bazzoni, May Chartouni-Dubarry. - [Paris : Institut d'études politiques méditerranéennes, 2001]. - 248p. - ISBN 2-86-592-117-4

Atti del convegno "Political, economic and cultural components of the emerging Mediterranean identity", Monaco, July 17-18 2000. -

Contiene: *EU security in the Mediterranean : the role of Southern Europe* / Roberto Aliboni, p.59-77 (IAI0007)

PM 1135

The politics of Palestinian nationalism / William B. Quandt, Fuad Jabber, Ann Mosely Lesch. - Berkeley : University of California Press, 1973. - ix, 234 p. - (A Rand Corporation research study). - ISBN 0520023366

Bibliografia: p. 217-221.

PM 42

Post-Syria Lebanon: internal, and external determinants of a crisis / by Karam Karam. - Roma : IAI, 2006. - 14 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0615)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the EuroMeSCo research seminar on "Regional Security Challenges", Rome, 8 June 2006. - Pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 41., No. 2 (April-June 2006), p. 51-68, con il tit. "Post-Syria Lebanon: Internal and External Determinants of a Crisis"

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0615.pdf>*Postconflict development : meeting new challenges* / edited by Gerd Junne and Willemijn Verkoren. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, 2005. - vii, 371 p. - ISBN 1-58826-327-4 ; 1-58826-303-7 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 333-350

Contiene: Editors' Note; 1. The challenges of postconflict development, Gerd Junne and Willemijn Verkoren; 2. Security: an absolute prerequisite, Dirk Salomons; 3. Building state institutions, Jose Luis Herrero; 4. Developing local governance, Tanja Hohe; 5. Reestablishing the rule of law, Mark Plunkett; 6. Reconstructing infrastructure, Richard H. Brown; 7. The media's role in war and peacebuilding, Ross Howard; 8. Reforming education, Wondem Asres Degu; 9. Reviving health care, Vanessa van Schoor; 10. Protecting the environment, Martijn Bijlsma; 11. Economic policy for building peace, Bertine Kamphuis; 12. Financing reconstruction, Tony Addison, Abdur R. Chowdhury, and S. Mansoob Murshed; 13. Donor assistance: lessons from Palestine for Afghanistan, Rex Brynen; 14. Donors in war-torn societies: a case study of El Salvador, Chris van der Borgh; 15. Bringing it all together: a case study of Mozambique, Joseph Hanlon; 16. Bringing it all together: a case study of Cambodia, Willemijn Verkoren; 17. Seeking the best way forward, Gerd Junne and Willemijn Verkoren; List of acronyms and abbreviations; Bibliography; The contributors; Index; About the book

A 1693

Potential merchandise trade of the West Bank and Gaza Strip / Mahmoud El-Jafari. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1997. - 23 p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9702)

ERF 36

Power and water in the Middle East : the hidden politics of the Palestinian-Israeli water conflict / Mark Zeitoun. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2012 (c2008). - xviii, 214 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-84885-997-5

Bibliografia: p. 191-208

Contiene: Illustrations; Acknowledgements; Preface to the paperback edition; Preface; 1. Water Wars or Water Conflicts?; 2. Understanding Power and Water; 3. An Asymmetrically Distributed Resource; 4. Highly Politicised Hydropolitics; 5. Hard Power - Coercing the Outcome; 6. Bargaining Power - The Joint Water Committee; 7. Ideational Power - Imposing Ideas; 8. Hydraulic Power - Dominance of Production; 9. Israeli Hydro-Hegemony; Appendices; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1572

Powers of persuasion : incentives, sanctions and conditionality in peacemaking / issue editors: Aaron Griffiths with Catherine Barnes. - London : Conciliation Resources, 2008. - 99 p. - (Accord ; 19). - ISBN 978-1-905805-12-9

Contiene anche: EU incentives for promoting peace, Nathalie Tocci, p. 30-35

Testo online: <http://www.c-r.org/node/1199>

A 1677

The predicament of UNIFIL: report on a visit to Southern Lebanon and Israel, 1-11 November 1985 / Kjell Skjelsbaeck, Martin Hjelmervik Ness. - Oslo : Norsk Utenrikspolitisk Institutt, 1985. - 33p. - (NUPI notat ; 343)
AO/NP 255*Preventing palestine : a political history from Camp David to Oslo* / Seth Anziska. - Princeton ; Oxford : Princeton University Press, c2018. - xviii, 435 p. - ISBN 978-0-691-17739-7

Bibliografia: p. 395-424

Contiene: List of Illustrations; Preface: The Road from Gush Etzion; Introduction; 1. Jimmy Carter's Vision; 2. Menachem Begin's Reality; 3. Egypt's Sacrificial Lamb; 4. Camp David and the Triumph of Palestinian Autonomy; 5. Neoconservatives Rising: Reagan and the Middle East; 6. The Limits of Lebanon; 7. Alternatives to the PLO?; 8. A Stillborn Peace; Conclusion The Consequences of State Prevention; Acknowledgments; A Note on Sources; Abbreviations; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1809

The price of non-peace: the need for a strengthened role for the European Union in the Middle East / Simonetta

Della Seta, Janiki Cingoli. - Brussels : European Parliament. Directorate General for Research, 1999. - 274 p. - (Working papers. Political series ; 116 EN)

Sul front.: A study by Centro italiano per la pace in Medio Oriente. - Trad. di: Israeliani e palestinesi : il costo della non pace / progetto del Centro italiano per la pace in Medio Oriente ; [a cura di Simonetta della Seta], Firenze, Giuntina e Nardini, c1999, 270 p. (Focus ; 1). - Contiene interviste, p. 61-254

PM 1059

Problematic sovereignty : contested rules and political possibilities / Stephen D. Krasner, editor. - New York : Columbia University Press, c2001. - xiii, 367 p. - ISBN 0-231-12178-4 ; 0-231-12179-2 (pbk)

Contiene: Preface, Stephen D. Krasner; 1. Problematic Sovereignty, Stephen D. Krasner; 2. Sovereignty: The Practitioner's Perspective, Abraham D. Sofaer and Thomas C. Heller; 3. Sovereignty from a World Polity Perspective, John Boli; 4. The Issue of Sovereignty in the Asian Historical Context, Michel Oksenberg; 5. One Sovereign, Two Legal Systems: China and the Problem of Commitment in Hong Kong, James McCall Smith; 6. The Struggle for Sovereignty between China and Taiwan, Robert Madsen; 7. The Sovereignty Script: Red Book for Russian Revolutionaries, Michael McFaul; 8. Belarus and the Flight from Sovereignty, Coit Blacker and Condoleezza Rice; 9. Compromised Sovereignty to Create Sovereignty: Is Dayton Bosnia Futile Exercise or an Emerging Model?, Susan L. Woodward; 10. The Road to Palestinian Sovereignty: Problematic Structures or Conventional Obstacles?, Shibley Telhami; 11. Explaining Variation: Defaults, Coercion, Commitments, Stephen D. Krasner

O 2329

El proceso de paz en el Cercano Oriente y la Union europea / Cristina Retta Sivoilella. - Luxemburgo : Parlamento europeo. Direcció n general de estudios, 1996. - iii, 255p. - (Working papers. Political series ; E-3). - ISBN 92-823-0905-3

Documenti ufficiali: p.126-216

PM 922

Il processo di pace arabo-israeliano : documentazione essenziale : 1990-1993 / Ministero Affari esteri. Servizio Storico e documentazione. - Roma : Istituto Poligrafico e Zecca dello Stato, 1994. - 313p.

PM 848

Il processo di pace in Medio Oriente durante il semestre di presidenza italiana: i principali documenti : 1 gennaio-30 giugno 1996 / a cura della Direzione generale degli Affari politici. - Roma : Ministero degli Affari esteri. Servizio Stampa e informazione, 1996. - 191p.

PM 929

Processus de paix et états de guerre : Moyen-Orient, Balkans, Colombie / Alain Joxe, Elie Kheir (coordinateurs). - Paris : Centre interdisciplinaire de recherches sur la paix et d'études stratégiques, stampa 2000. - 168 p. - (Cahiers d'études stratégiques Le débat stratégique euro-américain ; 29 1999-2000)

A 1215

Le processus de paix israélo-arabe: 1991-1996 / par Bichara Khader. - Louvain-la-Neuve : Centre d'études et de recherches sur le monde arabe contemporain, 1996. - 58p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 124-125)

CERMAC 55

Proche-Orient entre espoirs de paix et réalités de guerre / Amine Ait-Chaalal, Bichara Khader, Claude Roosens. - Bruxelles : Éditions GRIP, c2010. - 332 p. - (Les livres du GRIP ; 299-301). - ISBN 978-2-87291-028-1

Bibliografia: p. 323-332

PM 1494

Projection de forces et paix en panne : Colombia, Balkans, Moyen-Orient / Alain Joxe, Elie Kheir (coordinateurs). - Paris : Centre interdisciplinaire de recherches sur la paix et d'études stratégiques, [1999]. - 160 p. - (Cahiers d'études stratégiques Le débat stratégique euro-américain ; 26 1998)

A 1096

Prospects for peace in the Middle East / by Abba Eban. - London : The David Davies Memorial institute of international studies, 1988. - 15 p. - (Annual memorial lecture ; 1988)

Sul front.: Annual memorial lecture : 26 October 1988

DO 739

Prospettive della crisi mediorientale dopo il Consiglio nazionale palestinese di Amman / [Massimo Micucci, Maria

Cristina Ercolessi]. - Roma : CeSPI, 1985. - v, 20 p. - (Seminari ; 2)

Sul front.: Marzo 1985

Contiene: Il 17. Consiglio nazionale palestinese: orientamenti e prospettive della politica dell'OLP / Massimo Micucci. Il contesto regionale e internazionale: sviluppi recenti e prospettive a breve / M. Cristina Ercolessi

CESPI/S 2

Public health perspectives for Palestinian refugees in a period of transition / room document prepared by the Directorate General for Development Cooperation-Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Italy and Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Italy. - 2. ed. - Roma : Istituto superiore di sanità, 1994. - vii, 120 p.

Sul front.: Middle-East peace negotiations: multilateral working group on refugees : Tunis, 12-14 October 1993

PM 795

La pulizia etnica della Palestina / Ilan Pappé ; a cura di Luisa Corbetta e Alfredo Tradardi. - Roma : Fazi, 2008. - 364 p. - (Le terre ; 172). - ISBN 978-88-8112-908-9

Trad. di: The ethnic cleansing of Palestine, London: Oneworld, 2006

Contiene: Prefazione; 1. Una "presunta" pulizia etnica?; 2. Gli sforzi per uno Stato esclusivamente ebraico; 3. Spartizione e distruzione: la Risoluzione 181 e il suo impatto; 4. Portare a termine un master plan; 5. Il programma per la pulizia etnica: il Piano Dalet; 6. La finta guerra e la vera guerra in Palestina: maggio 1948; 7. L'escalation delle operazioni di pulizia: giugno-settembre 1948; 8. Completamento dell'operazione: ottobre 1948-gennaio 1949; 9. Il brutto volto dell'occupazione; 10. Il memoricidio della Nakba; 11. La negazione della Nakba e il "processo di pace"; 12. La fortezza Israele; Epilogo; Note; Bibliografia; Cronologia; Ringraziamenti

PM 1404

Puncturing the counterinsurgency myth: Britain and irregular warfare in the past, present, and future / Andrew Mumford. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2011. - vii, 26 p. - (Advancing strategic thought series). - ISBN 1-58487-509-7 ; 978-1-58487-509-3

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/pub1086.pdf>

DO 1791

Quel che resta della terra / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2012. - 199 p. - (I classici di Limes ; 2012/2)

Contiene anche articoli precedentemente pubbl. in Limes: "Il clima dell'energia", n. 6/2007; "Progetto Russia", n. 3/2008; "Il clima del G2", quaderno speciale n. 3/2009; "Tutti giù per terra", quaderno speciale suppl. al n. 4/2006; "Partita al Polo", quaderno speciale suppl. al n. 3/2008; "La guerra di Libia", quaderno speciale suppl. al n. 2/2011

Contiene: Pt. I. Casca il mondo, casca la terra... : Fabio MINI - Owning the weather: la guerra ambientale è già cominciata; Franck GALLAND - Caschi blu di mare; Nicolò CARMINEO - Gli oceani di plastica; YU Shicun - Gli schiavi del pil, ossia l'infinito piacere cinese di combattere la natura; Massimo LIVI BACCI - Popolazione e clima: le incerte relazioni; Antonio PENNACCHI - Mitopoiesi d'un ponte. Invettiva contro i neoreazionari. -- Pt. II. Energia del potere e potere dell'energia : Massimo NICOLAZZI - American Petroleum; Demostenes FLOROS - South Stream, il tubo della discordia; Margherita PAOLINI - Greggio e tribù; Lorenzo PINNA - Fu l'oro nero a fermare il Terzo Reich; Margherita PAOLINI - La 'carta' del gas. -- Pt. III. La partita artica : Ezio FERRANTE - Il cuore dei mari batterà al Polo Nord; Jacob BØRRESEN - Il Grande Gioco artico; Mauro DE BONIS - Alla conquista del Polo Nord; LiMes IN PIÙ; Lorenzo KAMEL - La semplificazione dell'altro. Il caso delle mappe del Palestine Exploration Fund; Nicola PERUGINI e Kareem RABIE - La carica dei coloni togati; Anna Maria COSSIGA - La rivincita degli altri

E 852

La questione della democrazia nel mondo arabo : stati, società e conflitti / a cura di Federica Bicchi, Laura Guazzone, Daniela Pioppi. - Monza : Polimetrica, c2004. - 396 p. - (Islamica). - ISBN 88-7699-008-9

Bibliografia: p. 365-396

Contiene: Sommario; Prefazione; Nota sui termini arabi; Nota sugli autori; 1. Introduzione alla questione della democrazia nei paesi arabi, Laura Guazzone e Federica Bicchi; 2. Intelletuali arabi tra nazionalismo, democrazia e Islam, Massimo Campanini; 3. L'Islam pubblico nei paesi arabi contemporanei: un ruolo democratizzante?, Armando Salvatore; 4. Il legame fra liberalizzazione economica e liberalizzazione politica nel mondo arabo, Daniela Pioppi; 5. Il dibattito occidentale sulla democrazia nel mondo arabo: tra interessi strategici e paradigmi dominanti, Laura Guazzone; 6. L'Unione Europea e la promozione della democrazia, Federica Bicchi; 7. Democratizzazione e conflittualità nel mondo arabo, Rodolfo Ragionieri; 8. Quale società civile nel Maghreb?, Marine Desmeres; 9. La società civile tunisina in ostaggio, Marine Desmeres; 10. L'ambigua democratizzazione del Marocco, Myriam Catusse; 11. L'Egitto dell'infitah: quale liberalizzazione?, Daniela Pioppi; 12. La società civile in Palestina, Giorgia Garofalo e Stefania Marzocchi; 13. La riforma dall'alto nelle monarchie del Golfo, Anoushiravan Ehteshami; 14. Ipotesi sul mutamento politico nel mondo arabo, Laura Guazzone e Daniela Pioppi; Indice analitico;

Bibliografia generale

PM 1250

La questione palestinese e la politica delle grandi potenze / Ugo Frasca. - Napoli : Editoriale scientifica, c1989. - 145p.

PM 931

Qui arme Israël et le Hamas? : la paix pass(é)e par les armes? / Patrice Bouveret ... [et al.]. - Bruxelles ; Lyon : coédition GRIP-Enjeux internationaux & locaux, c2009. - 133 p. - (Les livres du GRIP ; 295-296). - ISBN 978-2-87291-024-3 ; 2-87291-024-7
PM 1429

Le radici della crisi per Israele / di Maria Grazia Enardu. - Roma : IAI, 2000. - 17 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0019)
Sul front.: Versione aggiornata e ampliata della relazione tenuta al Forum Mediterraneo, IAI, Roma, 17 novembre 2000
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0019.pdf>

I rapporti bilaterali USA-Italia: problemi e prospettive : Castelgandolfo, 23-24 aprile 1992 / Istituto affari internazionali, Consiglio italiano per le scienze sociali. - [S.l. : s.n., 1992]. - 1 cartella (6 fasc.)

Cronologia e paper di Silj pubbl. in: L'alleato scomodo : i rapporti tra Roma e Washington nel Mediterraneo: Sigonella e Gheddafi / a cura di Alessandro Silj, Milano, Corbaccio, c1998, p. 25-50 e 95-139

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1992_04_23-24_castelgandolfo.pdf

Contiene: a. Programma (p.); b. Lista dei partecipanti (p.); c. American papers on Achille Lauro hijacking and Gulf of Sidra incidents / William B. Bader ([4] p.); 1. Achille Lauro affair / Alison Jamieson ([3] p.); 2. US-Italian relations: the Achille Lauro and Sidra incidents / Jenonne Walker, William Bader (22 p.); 3. [Achille Lauro (1985) / William B. Bader, Jenonne Walker] (18 p.); 4. Il sequestro dell'Achille Lauro. Cronologia / Alessandro Silj (30 p.); 5. [Gulf of Sidra (1986) / William B. Bader, Jenonne Walker] (36 p.); 6. La 'piccola guerra' del Golfo della Sirte, marzo-aprile 1986 / Alessandro Silj (61 p.)

Convegni

Rapporto Vicino Oriente : riforme economiche e cooperazione regionale / Franco Zallio. - Torino : Fondazione Giovanni Agnelli, c1998. - vi, 135p. - (Nuova geoeconomia ; 10). - ISBN 88-7860-149-7
PM 1016

The Reagan presidency and the Palestinian predicament: an interim analysis / Abraham Ben-Zvi. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, c1982. - 37p. - (Paper JCSS ; 16)
JP 7

Realigning EU policy in Palestine : towards a viable state economy and restored dignity / Sami Abdel-Shafi. - London : Chatham House, 2015. - 28 p. - (Chatham House research paper). - ISBN 978-1-78413-090-9

Testo online: <https://www.chathamhouse.org/node/18967>

CO 2610

Realizing youth potential in the Mediterranean : unlocking opportunities, overcoming challenges / edited by Lorenzo Kamel and Asli Selin Okyay. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2018. - 112 p. : ill. - (IAI Research Studies ; 2). - ISBN 978-88-3365-112-5

Revised version of papers presented at the New-Med conference entitled "Youth Potential in the Mediterranean. Unlocking Opportunities, Overcoming Challenges", Rome, 7 May 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9617>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairs_2.pdf

Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 7-8; List of Abbreviations, p. 9-10; Foreword, by Nicolò Russo Perez, p. 11-13; Introduction, by Lorenzo Kamel and Asli Selin Okyay, p. 15-19; 1. "Youth" of Syria: An Antithesis to an Authoritarian System of Power, by Bilal Sukkar, p. 21-33; 2. The PA's Security Role and Youth Political Representation as Pathways for a Workable Palestinian National Reconciliation Deal, by Ahmed G.S. Sukker, p. 35-46; 3. Contesting Top-down Led Women's Empowerment: The Case of Saudi Arabia, by Huda Alsaifi, p. 47-56; 4. Democracy in the Making: Youth and Local Governance in Tunisia, by Tasnim Abderrahim, p. 57-69; 5. Escaping Water Stress in the MENA Region, by Abed Al Kareem Yehya, p. 71-86; 6. A Second Resource Curse: Articulating the Consequences of the Looming Resource Crisis in the Middle East and Plotting a Path for Sustainable Development, by Manar Sarie and Ahmad Abdulla, p. 87-99; 7. Socially Inclusive Fourth Industrial Revolution: Fostering Youth Employment in the Middle East and North Africa, by Semuhi Sinanoglu, p. 101-112

IAI/RS 2

Realtà e memoria di una disfatta : il Medio Oriente dopo la guerra dei Sei Giorni / a cura di Alberto Tonini e Marcella Simoni. - Firenze : Firenze University Press, 2010. - x, 233 p. - (Studi e saggi ; 93). - ISBN 978-88-6655-640-4 ; 978-88-6655-642-8 (ebk)

Contiene: Introduzione / Alberto Tonini. -- I. Il Nazionalismo : Dal nazionalismo arabo al nazionalismo egiziano / Marta Petricioli; "Les problèmes de 'là-bas' qui se sont répercutés chez nous". Burghiba e la frattura del '67 / Daniela Melfa; Gamal 'Abd al-Nasser e Muammar al-Gheddafi: due figure a confronto / Massimiliano Cricco, Alessia Melcangi. -- II. Identità e cittadinanza : La Siria dal nazionalismo arabo alla rinascita islamica / Massimiliano Trentin; La cittadinanza tra nazionalismo arabo e risveglio islamico / Gianluca Paolo Parolin; Giovani tra guerra e pace in Israele e Palestina; gli anni Sessanta / Marcella Simoni; La legge in materia di riunificazione familiare e lo status dei palestinesi cittadini di Israele / Arturo Marzano. -- III. Il 1967 nella letteratura araba contemporanea : La visione della guerra in Kawabis Bayrūt di Gadat as-Samman / Jolanda Guardi; Salman Natur, un palestinese druso in Israele / Elvira Diana; La guerra dei Sei Giorni da inchiesta sociologica a romanzo. La disfatta in due scritti di Halim Barakāt / Maria Elena Paniconi. -- IV. I territori palestinesi occupati : Trappole nel processo di pace: evoluzione storica e prospettive delle colonie israeliane / Andrea Merli; Le colonie e la società israeliana: percezioni contrapposte / Francesca Gilli; Gli effetti del muro di separazione sulle risorse idriche dei territori palestinesi / Eugenia Ferragina. -

- V. La prospettiva internazionale: due casi di studio : 1982: il tentativo di egemonia israeliana sul Libano e la convergenza americana / Mattia Toaldo; Il riconoscimento internazionale dell'Olp: un'occasione per il rilancio europeo in Medio Oriente? / Giovanni Modica. -- Indice dei nomi
PM 1683

The reconstruction of Palestinian nationalism : between revolution and statehood / Helena Lindholm Schulz. - Manchester ; New York : Manchester University Press, c1999. - xii, 194p. - (New approaches to conflict analysis). - ISBN 0-7190-5596-2
Bibliografia: p.169-187
PM 1049

Redefining security in the Middle East / edited by Tami Amanda Jacobi and Brent E. Sasley. - Manchester ; New York : Manchester University Press, c2002. - xii, 176p. - (New approaches to conflict analysis). - ISBN 0-7190-6233-0
Sulla p.ix: ... international conference entitled "Redefining security in the Middle East: effects of the peace process" at McGill University in Montreal, Quebec, on 23-24 June 2000
PM 1163

Refugees of the revolution : experiences of Palestinian exile / Diana Allan. - Stanford : Stanford University Press, 2014. - xiii, 309 p. : ill. - (Stanford studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic societies and cultures). - ISBN 978-0-8047-7491-8 ; 978-0-8047-7492-5 (pbk) ; 978-0-8047-8895-3 (ebk)
Bibliografia: p. 269-292
Contiene: List of illustrations; Acknowledgments; Note on transliteration and translations. -- Introduction; 1. Commemorative economies; 2. Economic subjectivity and everyday solidarities; 3. Stealing power; 4. Dream talk, futurity, and hope; 5. Futures elsewhere; 6. Many returns; Conclusion: The roots of exile. -- Notes; References; Index
PM 1656

Regime change in Iraq: the transatlantic and regional dimensions / edited by Christian-Peter Hanelt, Giacomo Luciani, Felix Neugart. - San Domenico di Fiesole : Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies - European University Institute, 2004. - 192 p. - ISBN 92-9084-001-3
Sul front.: Bertelsmann Foundation, Center for Applied Policy Research - University of Munich, SAIS - Bologna Center - Johns Hopkins University, Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies - European University Institute. - Sulla p. 3: A workshop entitled "The Iraq crisis and the future of European policy in the Middle East" was held in Bologna (30 March-1 April 2003) ... during which draft versions of the chapters included in this volume were presented and discussed
Testo online: http://www.iue.it/RSCAS/e-texts/Regime_Change_Iraq.pdf
PM 1221

Regional crises and Europe: how the Middle East conflict and Iraq war affect the EMP / Isabel Schäfer, Ferhad Ibrahim. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2005. - 16 p. - (EuroMeSCo papers ; 40)
Testo online: <http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/euromescopaper40.pdf>
CO 2415

Regional security in the Middle East / edited by Charles Tripp. - Aldershot : Gower, c1984. - viii, 182 p. - (Adelphi library ; 8). - ISBN 0-566-00673-1
PM 636

Relations between Europe and the Middle East : [Jerusalem], November 6 8, 1993 : seminar sponsored by The Institute for European Studies of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem ... [et al.] / edited by Robin Twite. [Jerusalem] : The Institute for European Studies, [1996?]. 67p.
Contiene un intervento di C. Merlini, p.57 58
DO 1172

Religious minorities, nation states and security : five cases from the Balkans and the Eastern Mediterranean / Mario Apostolov. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c2001. - x, 196p. - ISBN 0-7546-1677-0
PM 1116

Repairing the damage : possibilities and limits of transatlantic consensus / Dana H. Allin ... [et al.]. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2007. - 103 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 389). - ISBN 978-0-415-41869-0
Autori: Dana H. Allin, Gilles Andréani, Philippe Errera, Gary Samore

AO/AP 368

Report of a workshop on The training needs of Palestinian diplomacy : Malta, November 17-18, 1992 / Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies. - Malta : The Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies, 1993. - 33p. - ISBN 99909-55-02-6
PM 820

Report of the conference "New conflicts and the challenge of the protection of the civilian population" / by Marina Mancini. - Roma : IAI, 2011. - 16 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1103)

Report of the international conference on "New Conflicts and the Challenge of the Protection of the Civilian Population", held in Rome at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on 14 December 2010 and organized by the International Institute of Humanitarian Law (IIHL) in cooperation with the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1103.pdf>

Report of the Sharm el-Sheikh Fact-Finding Committee / George J. Mitchell, chairman ; Suleyman Demirel, Thorbjørn Jagland, Warren B. Rudman, Javier Solana. - Washington : Meridian International Center, 2001. - ii, 32p. + alleg. (31p.)

Sul front.: : April 30, 2001. - Including official responses by the Government of Israel and the Palestinian Authority

Testo online: <http://download.meridian.org/sheikh.pdf>

PM 1110

Report on the social, economic and political status of Arab citizens of Israel / Mossawa Center. - Haifa : Mossawa Center, 2001. - 64 p.

PM 1454

Resistance : the essence of the Islamist revolution / Alastair Crooke. - London ; New York : Pluto Press, 2009. - xviii, 302 p. - ISBN 978-0-7453-2886-7 ; 978-0-7453-2885-0 (pbk)

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Political Movements; Prominent Figures; Introduction; Pt. I. [Existential Threats] : 1. In the Service of God and the Interests of the People. -- Pt. II. [Ideology of Revolution] : 2. The Awakening of Resistance; 3. Political Shi'ism; 4. Social Revolution; 5. God is a Liberal. -- Pt. III. [Practising Resistance] : 6. A Culture of Willpower and Reason; 7. Refusing Subsistence. -- Pt. IV. [Demonisation] : 8. Resistance and the Normalisation of Injustice; 9. The Nature of Power; 10. The Limits to the Present; Epilogue; Notes; Index

PM 1408

Resistenza, liberazione nazionale e prospettiva mediterranea : atti del Seminario internazionale per il XXX anniversario della Liberazione : Cagliari, 3-5 dicembre 1975 / a cura di Manlio Brigaglia. - Napoli : Edizioni scientifiche italiane, [1981]. - xvi, 226 p. - (Quaderni mediterranei ; 4)

PM 653

La resistenza palestinese : dalla nascita del sionismo alla strage di Tall El Zaatar / [a cura di] Claudio Moffa. - Roma : Savelli, 1976. - 224 p. - (Cultura politica ; 175)

PM 142

Resolving insurgencies / Thomas R. Mockaitis. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2011. - viii, 95 p. - ISBN 1-58487-495-3 ; 978-1-58487-495-9

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdffiles/pub1072.pdf>

A 1870

Rethinking peacebuilding : the quest for just peace in the Middle East and the Western Balkans / edited by Karin Aggestam and Annika Björkdahl. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2013. - x, 241 p. - (Routledge studies in peace and conflict resolution). - ISBN 978-0-415-52503-9 ; 978-1-13-878946-3 (pbk)

Sulla p. 15: This book is the result of a three years' collaborative research... [financed] by the European Commission within an EU 7th Framework Programme. - Bibliografia: p. 207-234

Contiene: List of tables; List of contributors; Introduction: The Study of Just and Durable Peace / Karin Aggestam and Annika Björkdahl. -- Pt. I. Just Peace in Theory : 1. Linking Peace and Justice in Peacemaking / Yaacov Bar-Siman-Tov; 2. Recognition Just Peace / Karin Aggestam; 3. Beyond Justice versus Peace: Transitional Justice and Peacebuilding Strategies / Johanna Herman, Olga Martin-Ortega and Chandra Lekha Sriram; 4. From Peacebuilding as Resistance to Peacebuilding as Liberation / Oliver Richmond; 5. Deliberating and Localizing Just Peace / Annika Björkdahl; 6. Beyond Eschatology: A Non-Teleological Approach to Security, Peace and Justice / Adrian Hyde-Price; 7. Justice Post Bellum and International Law / Inger Österdahl. -- Pt. II. In Search of Just Peace in Practice : 8. Peace Agreements, Justice and Durable Peace / Peter Wallensteen, Erik Melander and Stina Höglbladh; 9. Social Justice, Restorative Justice, and EU Peacebuilding in the Arab-Islamic World / Hasan Momani and Sarah Ann Rennick; 10. Towards a Just Peace? Roles and Dilemmas of EU Peacebuilding in Israel and Palestine / Anders Persson; 11. Representations of Peace in the EU's Peacebuilding Approach in Bosnia-

Herzegovina / Stefanie Kappler; 12. Transitional Justice in the Quest for Just and Durable Peace in Bosnia-Herzegovina / Olga Martin-Ortega. -- Conclusion: Rethinking Just Peacebuilding in Theory and Practice / Karin Aggestam and Annika Björkdahl. -- References; Index
A 1998

The returns of Zionism : myths, politics and scholarship in Israel / Gabriel Piterberg. - London ; New York : Verso, 2008. - xvii, 298 p. - ISBN 978-1-84467-259-2 ; 978-1-84467-260-8 (pbk)

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Introduction. -- 1. The sovereign settler versus the conscious pariah: Theodor Herzl and Bernard Lazare; 2. The Zionist colonization of Palestine in the comparative context of settler colonialism; 3. The foundational myth of Zionism: politics, ideology and scholarship; 4. Myth and history on Mount Scopus; 5. Gerhard-Gershom Scholem's return to history; 6. The Bible, the Nakba and Hebrew literature; 7. The Bible of an autochthonous settler: Ben-Gurion reads the Book of Joshua. -- Index

PM 1307

Il riemergere dell'ideologia islamica nella Turchia contemporanea / di Gencay Saylan. L'azione sindacale contro lo sviluppo distorto : dalle origini dell'UMT ai nostri giorni / di Fouad Benseddik. Aspetti dell'economia nei territori occupati da Israele / di Michel Habib Deloncle. - Roma : Istituto per il Mediterraneo, 1989. - 55 p. - (Dossier Istituto per il Mediterraneo ; 2)

Contiene anche due relazioni presentate al primo Seminario organizzato dall'Istituto nel giugno 1988 su "La situazione in Jugoslavia e la sua diversità socialista": Problemi congiunturali e strutturali dell' economia jugoslava negli anni ottanta / di Milica Uvalic. La struttura del commercio estero jugoslavo / di Elvio Dal Bosco

CO 905

The rise and the future of militias in the MENA region / edited by Ranj Alaaldin et al. - Milano : Ledizioni, 2019. - 138 p. - ISBN 978-88-552-6138-8 ; 978-88-552-6139-5 (ePub) ; 978-88-552-6140-1 (pdf)

Sul front.: Brookings Doha Center

Testo online: <https://www.ispionline.it/it/node/24466>

Contiene: Preface / John R. Allen, Giampiero Massolo; 1. The Past, Present & Future of Militias / Ranj Alaaldin; 2. Case Studies : Hezbollah: The Superior Militia / Mohanad Hage Ali; Janus in the Land of the Two Rivers: What Role for Militias in Iraq? / Andrea Plebani; Conflict Resolution in Libya: How To Deal with Militias? / Federica Saini Fasanotti, Arturo Varvelli; Hamas and the "Hezbollah Model" in the Gaza Strip / Giuseppe Dentice; Fragmentation and Multiple Political Orders in Yemen / Maria-Louise Clausen; 3. Armed Non-State Actors: Human Security and the Challenges to Civil Society / Hafsa Halawa; 4. The Vulnerable Class and Support for Violence in the Arab World / Raj M. Desai, Tarik M. Yousef; 5. Warlords and Western Policy / Daniel Byman, Israa Saber; Conclusions / Federica Saini Fasanotti, Arturo Varvelli; The Authors

PM 1832

The role of non-state actors in EU policies towards the Israeli-Palestinian conflict / Benedetta Voltolini. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2012. - 47 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 99). - ISBN 978-92-9198-212-7

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/The_role_of_non-state_actors_in_EU_policies_towards_the_Israeli-Palestinian_conflict.pdf

DO 1825

The role of the EU in solving conflicts in its periphery : what can a civilian power do? : Jerusalem, May 31-June 2, 1997 / international workshop organized by the Helmut Kohl Institute for European Studies in cooperation with TEPSA. - [S.l. : s.n., 1997]. - 1 cartella (9 fasc.)

Contiene: Typology of conflict resolution / Radoslava Stefanova and Ettore Greco. Regional cooperation as a tool for conflict prevention: feasibility and usefulness / Gianni Bonvicini. EuroMeSCo Working Groups' joint report, April 1997 / Roberto Aliboni, Abdel Monem Said Aly, Alvaro de Vasconcelos

; Rubato

Convegni

Les rôles des universités palestiniennes en territoires occupés (Cisjordanie et Gaza) / Dominique Oliva et Michel Rod. - Genève : Institut universitaire d'études du développement, c1986. - vi, 123 p. - (Itinéraires ; 35)

PM 768

Il ruolo dell'Unione europea nella soluzione della questione israelo-palestinese / Barbara Nicoletti. - [S.l. : s.n., 1997]. - iii, 265p.

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Pisa. Facoltà di Scienze politiche, anno accademico 1996/1997

PM 1087

Il ruolo delle istituzioni finanziarie internazionali nei processi di peace building / di Mariateresa Fiocca. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., 2002. - 208p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.19). - ISBN 88-88391-10-X

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

E 574

Il ruolo delle organizzazioni femminili palestinesi nella lotta di liberazione nazionale / Lara Colace. - Firenze : Forum per i problemi della pace e della guerra, 2002. - 59p. - (Quaderni Forum ; A.16, n.3)
PM 1176

Russia, America and the Islamic world / Mike Bowker. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2007. - x, 193 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-7199-2

Bibliografia: p. 171-186

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The post-Cold War world and the clash of civilisations; 3. The Soviet war in Afghanistan; 4. The Gulf war, 1990–1991; 5. The wars in Yugoslavia: Bosnia and Kosovo; 6. The conflict in Chechnya; 7. 9/11 and the war on terrorism; 8. Gulf War II: Iraq 2003; 9. Iran and nuclear proliferation; 10. Israel and the Palestinian question; 11. The Caucasus, Central Asia and 'the coloured revolutions'; 12. America and Russia: democracy promotion; 13. Conclusion; Bibliography; Index

O 2402

Russia's foreign and security policy in the Middle East: entering the 2020s / Ekaterina Stepanova. - Roma : IAI, 2020. - 25 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2016). - ISBN 978-88-9368-136-0

Paper produced in the framework of the FEPS-IAI project "Fostering a New Security Architecture in the Middle East", June 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11728>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2016.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Russia's balancing act in Syria; 2. Libya: Does the Astana model apply?; 3. Israel–Palestine: The peace process is dead, what role for Russia?; 4. In lieu of conclusion: Russia's Gulf security initiatives and the 2020 US–Iran crisis; References

Saudi Arabia as a peace peddler?: the limits of Riyadh's influence over Israeli-Palestinian diplomacy / by Jørgen Jensehaugen. - Roma : IAI, 2019. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1903)

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), January 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9875>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1903.pdf>

Saudi Arabia's balancing game: the Palestinian cause and regional leadership / by Giulia Daga and Luigi Simonelli. - Roma : IAI, 2023. - 7 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2357)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/17748>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2357.pdf>

Saudi-Iranian relations since the fall of Saddam : rivalry, cooperation, and implications for U.S. policy / Frederic Wehrey ... [et al.]. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2009. - xxv, 130 p. - ISBN 978-0-8330-4657-4

Sul front.: Sponsored by the Smith Richardson Foundation. - Autori: Frederic Wehrey, Theodore W. Karasik, Alireza Nader, Jeremy Ghez, Lydia Hansell, Robert A. Guffey. - Bibliografia: p. 107-130

Testo online: http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2009/RAND_MG840.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduction: Saudi Arabia and Iran- Between Confrontation and Cooperation; 2. Sectarianism and Ideology in the Saudi-Iranian Relationship; 3. Relations in the "Core": Conflict Regulation in the Gulf and Iraq; 4. Contention on the Periphery: Saudi-Iranian Relations and the Conflicts in Lebanon and Palestine; 5. Conclusion: Key Findings and Implications for U.S. Policy; Bibliography

PM 1413

Schatten der Vergangenheit. Nazi-Deutschland, Holocaust und Nahost-konflikt / Gert Krell. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2008. - iv, 53 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2008/7). - ISBN 978-3-937829-75-3

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0708.pdf

HSFK 205

Securing peace in the Middle East : project on economic transition / edited by Stanley Fischer ... [et al.] ; The Institute for Social and Economic Policy in the Middle East. - Cambridge ; London : MIT Press, c1994. - xxxv, 166 p. - ISBN 0-262-06168-6

PM 826

Securing the future: Europe's agenda for a more peaceful neighbourhood / Almut Möller, Christian-Peter Hanelt. - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2008. - 20 p.

Sul front.: Discussion Paper revised version, Xlth Kronberg Talks "Europe and the Middle East" Bertelsmann Stiftung, January 17-19, 2008

Testo online: http://www.bertelsmann-stiftung.de/cps/rde/xbcr/SID-56AE1753-084F9CA9/bst_engl/Kronberg_englischfinal.pdf

CO 2509

Security and defensive democracy in Israel : a critical approach to political discourse / Sharon Weinblum. - London and New York : Routledge, 2015. - x, 156 p. - (Routledge studies in liberty and security). - ISBN 978-1-138-82380-8 ; 978-1-315-74188-8 (ebk)

PhD thesis in Social and Political Sciences, Université libre de Bruxelles, February 2012. - Bibliografia: p. 133-148
Contiene: Acknowledgements; List of abbreviations; List of Hebrew and Arabic words; List of cited political parties. -- Introduction; 1. Beyond the security-democracy opposition; 2. The discourse of insecurity in Israel and its institutions; 3. Freedom of expression as a threat and the defence of democracy; 4. Defining the enemy and the borders of loyalty; 5. The security-immigration nexus: between terrorist and demographic threat; 6. Narrating insecurity, reshaping democracy. -- Bibliography; Index
PM 1695

Selective debates on Palestine / edited by Kadhim Jawad. - Baghdad : Baghdad Magazine, 1970. - 103 p.
Contiene: The American T.V. interview with Dr. Fayez Sayegh; Transcript of a debate between Prof. Arnold Toynbee and Yaacov Herzog
PM 94

The September UN vote on Palestine: will the EU be up to the challenge? / by Riccardo Alcaro and Andrea Dessì. - Roma : IAI, 2011. - 14 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1127). - ISBN 978-88-98042-33-3
Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), September 2011
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1127.pdf>
IAIWP 2011

Settlements and borders / Joseph Alpher. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, c1994. - 50, [10] p. - (Final status issues: Israel-Palestinians ; 3). - ISBN 965-459-017-4
DO 981

Shades of CORDS in the Kush: the false hope of "unity of effort" in American counterinsurgency / Henry Nuzum. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2010. - ix, 71 p. - ISBN 1-58487-435-X
Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/pub981.pdf>
A 1800

Shifting paradigms for Israel-Palestine: why the EU must answer the wake-up call now / by Akram Ezzamouri and Miriam Zenobio. - Roma : IAI, 2023. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2320)
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/16850>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2320.pdf>

Shifting sands: security and development for Egypt's Sinai / by Andrea Dessì. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2012. - 3 p. - (Op-Med: Opinions on the Mediterranean)
Sul front.: The German Marshall Fund of the United States, Istituto affari internazionali. - Product from a strategic partnership between GMF and IAI focused on Mediterranean issues and strategies
Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Op-Med_11.pdf; <http://www.gmfus.org/archives/shifting-sands-security-and-development-for-egypts-sinai>

The shortfall of development policies to address youth issues in Palestine / Abeer Musleh. - Roma : IAI, 2016. - 26 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 11)
Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, May 2016
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6384>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_11.pdf; <http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/the-shortfall-of-development-policies-to-address-youth-issues-in-palestine>
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Defining Youth: From Protectors to a Group in Need of Empowerment; 2. Macro-level Structures Affecting Youth Policies; 3. Methodology; 4. Policy Areas (4.1 Migration Policy; 4.2. Family Policies; 4.3. Employment Policy; 4.4. Spatial Planning); Conclusion; References

Les sociétés civiles dans le monde musulman / sous la direction de Anna Bozzo et Pierre-Jean Luizard. - Paris : La Découverte, 2011. - 477 p. - (Textes à l'appui. Islam et société. - ISBN 978-2-7071-6489-6
Sulle p. 15-16: La plupart [des articles de ce volume] sont le fruit des débats animés qui ont eu lieu lors des Journées d'études organisées à Rome les 14 au 16 mai 2009 par le Group Sociétés, religions, laïcités (GSRL, UMR 8582 CNRS/EPHE) et l'Université Roma Tre sur 'L'essor de la société civile dans le monde musulman contemporain. Paradoxes et convergences'
Contiene: Introduction, Anna Bozzo et Pierre-Jean Luizard; Avoir 20 ans en Tunisie, Jean Hannyoy. -- I. Vous avez dit «société civile»? : 1. Sur l'étendue d'un concept, Jean-Claude Vatin; 2. Société civile et politiques de démocratisation au Moyen-Orient, Andrea Teti. -- II. Société civile et monde musulman: une greffe qui vient de loin : 3. Société civile et citoyenneté en Algérie: essor et déclin d'un mouvement associatif indépendant (XIXe-XXe siècles), Anna Bozzo; 4. Vie quotidienne et lieux de sociabilité à Naplouse à la fin de l'Empire ottoman, Cristiana Baldazzi; 5. Chrétiens en terre d'islam. Question confessionnelle et citoyenneté en Égypte, Paola Pizzo; 6. Aux origines du phénomène associatif en Égypte (1888-1952). Sondages dans le fonds d'archives et pistes de recherche, Francesca Petricca. -- III. Une société civile religieuse ? : 7. Iran: entre République islamique et Mouvement vert, y a-t-il une société civile ?, Fariba Adelkhah; 8. Les femmes et l'engagement associatif dans un cadre islamique, Renata Pepicelli; 9. Le mouvement Fethullahçi en Turquie: une société civile musulmane ?, Elisabeth Massicard; 10. Le Hezbollah libanais et le football: divertissement pieux et socialisation politique, Olfa Lamoum; 11. Associations islamiques et démocratie participative au Mali, Danielle Jonckers; 12. La société civile entre transition démocratique et consolidation autoritaire: le cas du Maroc, par Mohammed Tozy. -- IV. Société civile, État et sphère politique : 13. Réforme par le droit et société civile, Baudouin Dupret et Jean-Noël Ferrié; 14. Société civile en Tunisie: les associations entre captation autoritaire et construction citoyenne, Sana Ben Achour; 15. Société civile: où sont passées les élites ?, Jacques Ould-Aoudia; 16. Les dynamiques sociales et

politiques paradoxales de la promotion de la société civile en Égypte, Sarah Ben Néfissa; 17. Les ONG palestiniennes et le politique, Maher Charif; 18. Société civile et occupation de l'Irak, Pierre-Jean Luizard; 19. Les obstacles à la formation de la société civile en Algérie, Lahouari Addi. -- V. Société civile et espace public : 20. Syndicalisme professionnel et société civile. Le cas de l'Égypte, Elisabeth Longuenesse; 21. L'éveil de la société civile au Pakistan: le mouvement des avocats, Daniela Bredi; 22. Société civile et liberté d'association dans l'expérience du Réseau euroméditerranéen des droits de l'homme: état des lieux et enjeux, Khemais Chammari; 23. Citoyen, citoyenneté: au risque des mots ordinaires, Iman Farag; 24. Médias arabes, État, nation et sphère publique: pour un nouveau cadre d'analyse, Claire Talon; 25. Acteurs civils contre la violence: la crise libanaise de 2007-2008, Aïda Kanafani-Zahar; Liste des auteurs

PM 1555

Soviet and Chinese relations with the Palestinian guerrilla organizations / Moshe Ma'oz. - Jerusalem : The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1974. - 35 p. - (Jerusalem papers on peace problems ; 4)

LDI 4

The Soviet bloc and world terrorism / Shlomi Elad and Ariel Merari. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, 1984. - 81p. - (Paper JCSS ; 26)

Bibliografia: p. 75-81

JP 16

The Soviet Union and the PLO / by Galia Golan. - London : International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1976. - 34 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 131)

Based on a study prepared for the Conference on the Palestinians and the Middle East Conflict at the Haifa University Research Institute on the Middle East

AO/AP 131

Le spade dell'Islam / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2001. - 191 p. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; 2001/4)

Suppl. a: Limes n. 4/2001

PM 1123

The stakes in the Arab-Israeli negotiations: an overview / by Laura Guazzone. - Roma : IAI, 1993. - 3 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9307)

Sul front.: Revised version of an article published in UNIDIR Newsletter, No. 21 (April 1993)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai9307.pdf>

Stalled by division: EU internal contestation over the Israeli-Palestinian conflict / Sinem Akgül-Açikmese et al. - Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2023. - 45 p. - (JOINT Research Papers ; 19)

Sul front.: February 2023. - Autori: Sinem Akgül-Açikmese, Kristina Kausch, Soli Özel, Eduard Soler i Lecha

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/16635>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint_rp_19.pdf; <https://www.jointproject.eu/?p=1575>

Contiene: Introduction: The Palestinian-Israeli conflict, a benchmark for EU Foreign and Security Policy; 1. The context of EUFSP in Israel-Palestine (1.1 Relevance of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict for the EU; 1.2 EUFSP in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict: Politics and policies; 1.2.1 EU presence and agency in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; 1.2.2 EU Coherence and effectiveness: An analysis of constraining factors; 1.3 Weaknesses and strengths of EUFSP in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict); 2. Mitigating the negative effects of constraining factors on EUFSP (2.1 Working around regional and global constraints; 2.2 Navigating policy divisions; 2.3 Handling the politics of engagement; 2.4 Improving process); Conclusion; References

State of emergency: travels in a troubled world / Navid Kermani. - Cambridge : Polity Press, 2018. - vii, 299 p. - ISBN 978-1-5095-1470-0 ; 978-1-5095-1471-7 (pbk)

Trad. di: Ausnahmezustand: Reisen in eine beunruhigte Welt, Munich, Beck, 2016

O 2768

State (un)sustainability in the Southern Mediterranean and scenarios to 2030: the EU's response / Nathalie Tocci. - [Brussels] : MedPro ; Centre for European Policy Studies, 2011. - 15 p. - (MedPro policy papers ; 1). - ISBN 978-94-6138-121-7

Sul front.: This paper was produced in the context of the MEDPRO (Mediterranean Prospects) project, a three-year project funded under the Socio-economic Sciences & Humanities Programme of DG Research of the European Commission's Seventh Framework Research Programme. - Revised and updated version publ. in: Silvia Colombo and Nathalie Tocci (eds), The challenges of state sustainability in the Mediterranean, Roma, Nuova Cultura, 2011 (IAI research paper), p. 257-275

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3486>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/MedPro-policy-paper_01.pdf; <http://www.medpro-foresight.eu/publication/state-unsustainability-southern-mediterranean-and-scenarios-2030>

IAI/F 125

Statebuilding and justice reform: post-conflict reconstruction in Afghanistan / Matteo Tondini. - London and New

York : Routledge, 2010. - xx, 167 p. - (Cass series on peacekeeping ; 26). - ISBN 978-0-415-55894-5 ; 978-0-203-86578-1 (ebk)

Sulla p. xii: This book was originally a PhD thesis, successfully defended by the author in December 2008 at the Institute for Advanced Studies (Lucca). - Bibliografia: p. 145-161

Contiene: Preface; 1. Introduction: Justice System Reform in Afghanistan; 2. Reforming Public Institutions in Countries Recovering from Conflict: A Brief Overview; 3. Justice Sector Reform in Countries Recovering from Conflict; 4. The System of Justice in Afghanistan before the US Military Intervention of 2001; 5. From Tokyo to London: The 'Lead Nation Approach'; 6. From London to Paris and Beyond: Implementing the Local Ownership Principle in Justice Sector Reform; 7. Conclusion; Notes; Bibliography; Index
A 1795

States, actors and geopolitical drivers in the Mediterranean : perspectives on the new centrality in a changing region / Francesca Maria Corrao, Riccardo Redaelli, editors. - Cham : Palgrave Macmillan, 2021. - xxviii, 354 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-3-030-68999-5 ; 978-3-030-69000-7 (ebk)

Contiene: Foreword; Introduction; Notes on Contributors; List of Figures. -- The New Centrality of the Mediterranean Basin: Trends and Dynamics : Notes on a New Reading of the Mediterranean: A History of Trade, Culture and Wars / Francesca Maria Corrao; A Geo-Historical Compass for the 'New Mediterranean' / Riccardo Redaelli; An Overview of the Changed EU-MENA Economic Landscape: From Cooperation to Migration / Umberto Triulzi; Youth Bulge Dynamics in the Mediterranean Region: The Geopolitical Implications of Human Capital on Security and Stability / Alfonso Giordano; Arab Mediterranean Islam: Intellectual and Political Trends / Mohammed Hashas; Gender and Economics in Mediterranean: Looking for New Opportunities for North African Women / Ersilia Francesca; Is the Mediterranean Sea Still the Mare Nostrum? The Belt and Road Initiative and Chinese Investments in the Region / Cecilia Attanasio Ghezzi and Renzo Cavalieri. -- Hotspots of Crisis and Regional Interferences in the Mediterranean : Ferocious and Fragile: Egypt and the Myth of 'Authoritarian Stability' / Gennaro Gervasio and Andrea Teti; Perspectives on the New Centrality of the Mediterranean States: The Role of Turkey in a Changing Region / Lea Nocera; Periphery No More: The Jazira Between Local, Regional and International Dynamics / Andrea Plebani; Chaos in the Heart of The Mediterranean: The Libyan Crisis After the Fall of Al-Qadhafi's Jam ṭah ṭiriyya (2011–2021) / Alessia Melcangi; The Unfinished Transition. The Post-revolutionary Path of Tunisia and the Test of Covid19. A Historical and Socio-Economic Perspective / Renata Pepicelli; The Israeli–Palestinian Impasse / Arturo Marzano; Mashreq Monarchies' Role in the Mediterranean Sea / Odetta Pizzingrilli and Luigi Giorgi. -- Index

PM 1851

Stato, politica e religione nella prospettiva dello stato palestinese / a cura di Simonetta Della Seta ; con la collaborazione di Massimo Acanfora Torre Franca. - [Milano] : Centro italiano per la pace in Medio Oriente, [2001]. - 156p.

PM 1145

Storia del sionismo / Nathan Weinstock. - Roma : Samona e Savelli, [1970]. - 2 v. (264; 300 p.)

Tit. orig.: Le sionisme contre Israel. - V. 1: Dalle origini alla fondazione d'Israele. V. 2: Israele e il movimento di liberazione palestinese
PM 8

Strategic challenges to U.S. foreign policy in the post-cold war : 2nd symposium of the Center for Inter-American & World Studies, Saint Leo College : 19 March 1997, Tampa / Marco Rimanelli, ed. - Saint Leo : Saint Leo Press, c1998. - 276p. - ISBN 0-945759-11-8

O 2105

The strategy of Palestinian monetary policy: introducing a new currency / Mohammed S. Dajani ... [et al.]. - [S.l.] : Israel/Palestine Center for Research and Information (IPCRI), 2001. - 278 p.

PM 1151

The struggle for Jerusalem : a program of action for peace / Sami F. Musallam. - Jerusalem : Palestinian Academic Society for the Study of International Affairs, 1996. - 132, 170p.

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e arabo

PM 892

Studying the Israel Defense Forces: a changing contract with Israeli society / Stuart A. Cohen. - Ramat-Gan : BESA Center for Strategic Studies, 1995. - P.237-254, 7-22 - (Mideast security and policy studies ; 20)

Sul front.: Special double issue: The IDF: from a "people's army" to a "professional military": causes and implications, Armed forces and society, vol.21, no.2 (Winter 1995); How did the Intifada affect the IDF?, Conflict quarterly, vol.14, no.3 (Summer 1994)

DO 1051

Sud-Liban: scénarios de crise / May Chartouni-Dubarry. - Paris : Institut français des relations internationales, 2001. - 42p. - (Les notes de l'Ifri ; 36). - ISBN 2-86592-115-8

DO 1438

Surviving the stalemate: approaches to strengthening the Palestinian entity / Muriel Asseburg, Volker Perthes (eds.). - Baden-Baden : Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 1998. - 143p. - (Aktuelle Materialien zur internationalen Politik Conflict prevention network (SWP-CPN) ; 60/2 2). - ISBN 3-7890-5570-0

Sul front.: SWP-Conflict Prevention Network (SWP-CPN). - Sulla p. 10: ... the articles of this book were written as a policy paper and background papers and presented to the European Commission and European Parliament by the Conflict Prevention Network (SWP-CPN) ... Part A is a revised and slightly updated version of the policy paper, authored by the two editors of the book
PM 1010

Syria and Israel : from war to peacemaking / Moshe Ma'oz. - Oxford : Clarendon Press, 1995. - ix, 280p. - ISBN 0-19-828018-1
PM 855

Tasks for transatlantic cooperation : peace, institution, and nation building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East : Rome, 4-5 July 2003 / Istituto affari internazionali. - [S.l. : s.n., 2003]. - 1 cartella (5 fasc.)

Atti del convegno pubbl. in: Peace-, institution- and nation-building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East : tasks for transatlantic cooperation / edited by Roberto Aliboni, Roma, IAI, 2003 (IAI Quaderni English series 3). - Paper pubbl. come Documenti IAI 0315-0319. - Paper di Aliboni e Guazzone pubbl. anche in Mediterranean Politics, Vol. 9, No. 1 (Spring 2004), p. 82-93. - Paper di Ottaway, Chopra e Niblock pubbl. anche in The International Spectator, Vol. 38, No. 4 (October-December 2003)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2003_07_04-5_rome.pdf

Contiene: a. Agenda ([2] p.); b. List of participants ([2] p.); c. Activities of the IAI project on Transatlantic Perspectives on Relations across the Mediterranean border (4 p.); 1. Democracy in the Arab countries and the West / Roberto Aliboni and Laura Guazzone (9 p.) = Documenti IAI 0315, pubbl. anche in Mediterranean Politics, Vol. 9, No. 1 (Spring 2004), p. 82-93; 2. Reconstruction and economic development in the Middle East in a transatlantic perspective / Tim Niblock (8 p.) = Documenti IAI 0316, pubbl. anche in The International Spectator, Vol. 38, No. 4 (October-December 2003), p. 47-58; 3. Palestinian Authority reform: a key ingredient to peace diplomacy / Mohammed S. Dajani (12 p.) = Documenti IAI 0318; 4. Nation-building in the greater Middle East: the view from Washington / Marina Ottaway (8 p.) = Documenti IAI 0317, pubbl. anche in The International Spectator, Vol. 38, No. 4 (October-December 2003), p. 21-32; 5. Third party intervention in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict / Jarat Chopra (17 p.) = Documenti IAI 0319, pubbl. anche in The International Spectator, Vol. 38, No. 4 (October-December 2003), p. 33-45

Convegni

Ten years on: Gaza blockade brings society to the brink / by Mattia Polvanesi. - Roma : IAI, 2017. - 5 p. : ill. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1705)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, luglio 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8060>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1705.pdf>

Tendenze recenti dell'islamismo nelle regioni prossime all'Europa occidentale / Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : IAI, 1992. - 25p. - (Documenti IAIR ; 9203)

Sul front.: Nota preparata nel quadro del contratto IAI-AGIP spa

La terra di chi? : geografia del conflitto arabo-israeliano-palestinese / di Marcella Emiliani. - Ed. aggiornata. - Bologna : Il Ponte, 2008. - 159 p. - (Contesti ; 1). - ISBN 978-88-89465-26-4

Contiene: Prefazione / Anna Maria Gentili; Introduzione / Gianni Sofri; Nota redazionale; Il Vicino Oriente: carta generale; 1881-1920; 1921-1944; 1948: nascita dello Stato di Israele; 1956: la guerra di Suez; 1967: la guerra dei sei giorni; 1973: la guerra dello Yom Kippur; 1982: l'invasione israeliana del Libano; Gli accordi di Oslo e le Red Lines (La colonizzazione ebraica dei territori occupati; Il contenzioso idrico israelo-palestinese; Lo statuto di Gerusalemme); La nascita dell'Autorità nazionale palestinese (ANP); Dal 2000 ad oggi; Letture consigliate
PM 1419

Third party intervention in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict / by Jarat Chopra. - Roma : IAI, 2003. - 19 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0319)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Tasks for Transatlantic Cooperation. Peace, Institution and Nation-building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East", Rome, July 4-5, 2003. - Pubbl. in: Roberto Aliboni (ed.), Peace-, institution- and nation-building in the Mediterranean and the Middle East : tasks for transatlantic cooperation, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2003 (IAI Quaderni. English series 4), p. 49-66; e: "Third Party Monitoring in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict", in The International Spectator, Vol. 38, No. 4 (October-December 2003), p. 33-45

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0319.pdf>

Three futures for Israel and Palestine / by Bjorn Moller. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace Research Institute, 1999. - 28p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 5/1999)

CO 1997

Towards a data base study of Palestinian needs : a synopsis. - Amman : West Bank Studies, 1985. - 57p.
CO 1116

Towards a Palestinian entity / by Paul Lalor. - London : Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1989. - viii, 35 p. - ISBN 0-905031-29-6

Sul front.: A report compiled for the Middle East Programme of the Royal Institute of International Affairs
CO 1278

Trade potential between Israel and the Arab countries / by Dan Kaufmann and Tal Harel. - Roma : IAI, 1994. - 30 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9431)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference "Global interdependence and the future of the Middle East", Rome, November 7-8, 1994
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai9431.pdf>

Transatlantic perspectives on the broader Middle East and North Africa : where are we? where do we go from here? / Tamara Cofman Wittes ... [et al.]. - Roma : IAI, 2004. - 60 p. - (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 6)

These papers were presented to the international conference, organized by the Istituto affari internazionali, on "Where are we? Where do we go from here? Transatlantic perspectives on the broader Middle East and North Africa", Rome, 8-9 October 2004 and published in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 4 (October-December 2004)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_06.pdf

Contiene: 1. A Sisyphean task. Putting the Israeli-Palestinian peace process back on track, by Yezid Sayigh, p. 7-20, pubbl. anche in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 4 (October-December 2004), p. 25-42.

2. The future of Iraq : uncertainty, disenchantment and despair, by Peter Sluglett, p. 21-28, pubbl. anche in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 4 (October-December 2004), p. 43-52.

3. Promoting democracy in the Arab world: the challenges of joint action, by Tamara Cofman Wittes, p. 29-40, pubbl. anche in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 4 (October-December 2004), p. 75-88.

4. NATO's role in defence cooperation and democratisation in the Middle East, by Fred Tanner, p. 41-51, pubbl. anche in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 4 (October-December 2004), p. 101-113.

Appendix 1. Activities of the IAI projects on Transatlantic perspectives on relations across the Mediterranean border, p. 53-60

IAI/QU/E 6

Transforming the Quartet principles: Hamas and the peace process / Carolin Goerzig. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2010. - 32 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 85). - ISBN 978-92-9198-169-4

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op85_Transforming_the_Quartet_principles_01.pdf

DO 1760

Le travail et la question sociale au Maghreb et au Moyen-Orient / sous la responsabilité d'Élisabeth Longuenesse, Myriam Catusse, Blandine Destremau. - Aix-en-Provence : Édisud, 2005. - 365 p. - (Monde contemporain). - ISBN 2-7449-0535-6

Pubbl. come: *Revue des mondes musulmans et de la Méditerranée* = ISSN 0997-1327, n° 105-106 (2005)

Contiene: Aires culturelles et pluridisciplinarités quel enjeu pour les sciences sociales ?, Élisabeth Longuenesse et François Siino ; Pt. 1. :

Le travail et la question sociale au Maghreb et au Moyen-Orient, Élisabeth Longuenesse, Myriam Catusse et Blandine Destremau ; 1. Les

avatars du salariat et du marché de l'emploi : Commis, artisans, ouvriers. Les métamorphoses du salariat dans l'Égypte du XIXe siècle,

Pascale Ghazaleh ; Globalizing Rural Egypt : Women, Men, and the Agrarian Division of Labor, James Toth ; Diplômés chômeurs :

l'expérience de l'infortune sociale et les nouveaux dispositifs de l'insertion en Égypte, Karine Tourné ; Values at work : a case of labourers in

agribusiness (Jordan), Mauro Van Aken ; 2. Solidarités et protections : Précarité économique, instabilité de l'emploi et pratiques sociales en

Syrie, Thierry Boissière ; Remarques sur les stratifications sociales et les solidarités chez les Musulmans du Sindh colonial, Michel Boivin ;

Iran : l'État islamique entre structures monopolistiques et modèle de l'État social, Azadeh Kian-Thiébaud ; 3. Compromis sociaux et

configurations d'acteurs : Colonial Corporatism in the French Mandated States : Labor, Capital, the Mandatory Power, and the 1935 Syrian

Law of Associations, Geoffrey D. Schad ; Les réinventions du social dans le Maroc "ajusté", Myriam Catusse ; Adaptation au capitalisme

international et flexibilisation du marché du travail : la nouvelle loi sur les relations de travail (Loi 4857) en Turquie, Emre Öngün ; Les cadres

des entreprises publiques en Algérie. Des privilèges au déclassement, Hacène Merani ; Travail et déni de travail : les Palestiniens de Tripoli

et des camps de réfugiés (Nahr al Bared, Beddawi) au Nord du Liban, Souha Tarraf-Najib ; Pt. II : Étude libre : Une relecture de l'événement

: La chute du Royaume arabe de Damas en 1920, Jean-David Mizrahi ; Lectures et signalements bibliographiques ; Bibenligne

PM 1282

A trilateral EU-US-Turkey strategy for the neighbourhood: the urgency of now / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : IAI, 2012. - 24 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1208). - ISBN 978-88-98042-45-6

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), March 2012

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1208.pdf>

IAIWP 2012

Turkey's policy towards Northern Iraq: problems and perspectives / Bill Park. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2005. - 77 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 374). - ISBN 0-415-38297-1

AO/AP 352

U.S. foreign policy and Islamist politics / Ahmad S. Moussalli. - Gainesville [etc.] : University of Florida Press, 2008. - 224 p. - ISBN 978-0-8130-3149-1

Bibliografia: p. 189-215

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The West, U.S. foreign policy, and the making of the Islamic threat; 2. The United States of America and the Western world : the making of the Islamic image; 3. The context and ideologies of Islamist politics; 4. Case studies on Islamic movements; 5. Two case studies : Iran and the Middle East peace process, and Islamic movements after the invasion of Iraq; Conclusion and policy recommendations; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1365

The U.S. veto and the polemics of the question of Palestine in the United Nations Security Council, 1972-2007 / James Ross-Nazzari ; with a foreword by Wilton B. Fowler. - Lewiston [etc.] : Edwin Mellen Press, c2008. - v, 192 p. - ISBN 978-0-7734-5062-2

Contiene: Foreword / Wilton B. Fowler; Preface; Acknowledgements; Introduction; 1. Stepping Stones, 1947-1966; 2. A Strained Honeymoon, 1967-1970; 3. Veto is a Four-Letter Word, 1970-1974; 4. Digging in Their Heels, 1974-1976; 5. Human Rights, 1976-1980; 6. The Cold War Heats Up, 1980-1984; 7. Towards a Unilateral Recognition, 1984-1988; 8. Madriatic Ties That Bind, 1989-1993; 9. The Pax Americana, 1991-2000; 10. The Bush Administration to 2007; 11. Conclusion; Appendix A. Non-Membership Vetoes by the U.S.; Appendix B. U.S. Vetoes in the Middle East; Bibliography; Index

PM 1440

Understanding Islamic charities / edited by Jon B. Alterman and Karin von Hippel. - Washington : The CSIS Press, c2007. - xiv, 186 p. - (Significant issues series ; 29, no. 7). - ISBN 978-0-89206-513-4

Contiene: Preface; 1. Islamic charities, faith-based organizations, and the international aid system, Jonathan Benthall; 2. Recognizing the Umma in humanitarianism: international regulation of Islamic charities, James Shaw-Hamilton; 3. Aid effectiveness: improving relations with Islamic charities, Karin von Hippel; 4. Islamic charities after catastrophes: the Kashmir earthquake and the Indian Ocean tsunami, John Ratcliffe; 5. Saudi charities and support for terror, Jon Alterman; 6. Islamic charities in Europe, Julianne Smith and Natalia Filipiak; 7. Hamas: resistance and the transformation of Palestinian society, Haim Malka; 8. Hezbollah: Islamic charity in Lebanon, Nizar Hamzeh; 9. Islamic charities in Somalia, Andre LeSage; Index; About the authors

PM 1355

Understanding Israel/Palestine : race, nation, and human rights in the conflict / by Eve Spangler. - 2. ed. - Leiden ; Boston : Brill Sense, 2019. - xxix, 413 p. - (Teaching race and ethnicity ; 8). - ISBN 978-90-04-39413-1 ; 978-90-04-39412-4 (pbk) ; 978-90-04-39414-8 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 343-380

Contiene: Preface; Acknowledgements. -- Part 1. Introduction : 1. Introduction: tell our story; 2. In Israel and Palestine: what you see is what we bought; 3 Basic concepts: human rights, race, and nation; 4. Zionism: the idea that changed everything. -- Part 2. A Brief History of the Conflict: Another Look : 5. State Builders, Settlers, and Colonial Subjects: The Past Is Prologue; 6. Establishing the State, Preparing Occupation; 7. Occupation and Resistance: The Zionist Dream; 8. The Endless, Deceptive Peace Process. -- Part 3. Moving Forward : 9. Four Frames: Israeli Self-Defense, Genocide, Apartheid, Settler Colonialism: Ethnic Cleansing/Sociocide; 10. Zionism Revisited: From 1967 Back to 1948; 11. Conclusion: Hope and History. -- Part 4. Supplementary Material : Appendix A: Time Line; Appendix B: Study Questions; References; About the Author; Index

PM 1905

L'Union européenne et la crise au Moyen-Orient / Muriel Asseburg ... [et al.] ; sous la direction de Martin Ortega. - Paris : Union européenne. Institut d'études de sécurité, 2003. - 100 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 62)

Autori: Muriel Asseburg, Dominique Moïsi, Gerd Nonneman et Stefano Silvestri. - Contiene: L'Union européenne, les Etats-unis et le Moyen-Orient: quelques scénarios / Stefano Silvestri, p. 50-54

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp062f.pdf>

; Posseduta anche ed. inglese

UEO 62 f

The United States and the Middle East: what comes next after Iraq? : a report on the conference ... March 27-28, 2008 / Julia Bennett. - Medford : Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies, [2008]. - iii, 61 p. - (Occasional paper / Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies ; 4)

Testo online: <http://farescenter.tufts.edu/publications/papers/2008Paper4-MiddleEast.pdf>

DO 1724

The United States and the Palestinians: the Carter era / Abraham Ben-Zvi. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, c1981. - 41p. - (Paper JCSS ; 13)

JP 2

The United States in the Middle East, interests and obstacles / Seth P. Tillman. - Bloomington : Indiana University Press, c1982. - xi, 333p. - ISBN 0253361729

PM 556

The United States, Iraq and the Kurds : shock, awe and aftermath / Mohammed Shareef. - London and New York : Routledge, 2014. - xv, 234 p. - (Routledge studies in US foreign policy). - ISBN 978-0-415-71990-2 ; 978-0-315-86701-4 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 211-225

Contiene: Acknowledgements; List of Acronyms; 1. Introduction; 2. US Iraq Policy Pre-September 11: Recognising a Failing Strategy; 3. Intellectual Roots of the Bush Foreign Policy: The Power of Ideas; 4. Invading Iraq: One Decision, Various Reasons; 5. The War In Iraq: A Planned War, An Unplanned Occupation; 6. The Iraqi Kurds in US Foreign Policy: From Kennedy to Obama; 7. Conclusion; Bibliography; Index

PM 1640

Die USA, Israel und der Nahost-Konflikt : Studie über Demokratische Außenpolitik im 20. Jahrhundert / Gert Krell. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2004. - 53 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2004/14). - ISBN 3-937829-10-5

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report1404.pdf

HSFK 156

L'uso politico della forza militare nel Mediterraneo / a cura di Stefano Silvestri. - Bologna : Il mulino, c1977. - 150 p. - (Lo spettatore internazionale ; 43)

Paper presentati al convegno "Development and Stability in the Mediterranean" organizzato ad Atene il 26-27 gennaio 1977 dall'Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) nell'ambito del progetto di ricerca IAI "Sviluppo e stabilità nell'area mediterranea" finanziato dalla Fondazione Ford. - Introduzione e cap. 1-3 pubbl. anche in inglese in *The international Spectator*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (January-March 1978)

Contiene: Introduzione, Stefano Silvestri, p. 7-28; Le forze militari: gli Usa; Le forze militari: l'Urss; Problemi comuni delle superpotenze; La presenza militare europea; I paesi arabi e Israele; L'Alleanza atlantica; Stabilità interna e sicurezza. -- I. L'uso politico della forza militare americana e sovietica nel Mediterraneo, di Barry M. Blechmann e Stephen S. Kaplan, p. 29-69; La presenza militare americana; La presenza navale sovietica; L'uso delle forze armate come strumento politico da parte degli Stati Uniti; La partecipazione sovietica; Il livello delle forze armate americane impiegate; Impiego delle forze nucleari strategiche; Impiego delle forze americane; Conclusioni; Appendice: gli eventi. -- II. Le flotte dei paesi dell'Europa occidentale nel Mediterraneo, di Franca Gusmaroli, p. 71-81; La flotta britannica; La flotta francese; La flotta italiana; Le flotte di Grecia e Turchia; La flotta spagnola; Linee di tendenza future; Una flotta integrata europea?. -- III. La politica sovietica di alleanze nel Mediterraneo e la distensione, di Wolfgang Berner, p. 83-99; Preoccupazioni sovietiche: il caso della Turchia; I rapporti con i paesi arabi; Il posto della Jugoslavia nella concezione sovietica; Le prospettive di una distensione duratura nell'area. -- IV. La politica americana e il conflitto arabo-israeliano, di John C. Campbell, p. 101-128; Propositi e strategia; Risultati degli accordi del 1974; L'accordo del Sinai del 1975; Fine dei «piccoli passi»; La politica americana allo stallo; Gli effetti della violenza in Libano; Prospettive per il 1977; Gli aspetti più ampi; Appendice. -- V. Relazioni interbalcaniche ed equilibrio nel Mediterraneo orientale, di Udo Steinbach, p. 129-138; Osservazioni storiche preliminari; Problemi di cooperazione; Rapporti commerciali; Questioni territoriali; Cipro; Conclusioni. -- VI. La Csece e il Mediterraneo: un punto di vista jugoslavo, di Nemanja Bozic, p. 139-145. -- Conclusioni, Stefano Silvestri, p. 147-150

IAI/C/43

V rapporto sul Mediterraneo : economie mediterranee : sistemi produttivi locali tradizionali e di nuova formazione, co-operazione sud-sud e nord-sud / CNEL, Università di Roskilde, Centro studi Federico Caffè. - Roma : Consiglio nazionale dell'economia e del lavoro, 1999. - 367p. - (Documenti CNEL Rapporto sul Mediterraneo ; 21 5)

PM 1074

VI rapporto sul Mediterraneo : economie mediterranee : sistemi produttivi tradizionali e di nuova formazione in dieci paesi della riva sud / Centro studi Federico Caffè, Dipartimento di Scienze sociali-Università di Roskilde, Danimarca. - Roma : Consiglio nazionale dell'economia e del lavoro, 2002. - 334 p. - (Documenti CNEL Rapporto sul Mediterraneo ; 2 6)

PM 1161

Le violazioni israeliane dei diritti dell'uomo / [a cura dell'Ufficio dell'O.L.P.-Italia]. - Roma : EAST, 1977. - 48 p. - PMM 176

Violence grips Jerusalem / by Giorgio Gomel. - Roma : IAI, 2017. - 3 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1704)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, luglio 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8058>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1704.pdf>

Violence politique et paix dans le monde arabe / Abdallah Saaf. - Paris : Institut d'études de sécurité de l'Union européenne, 2010. - 101 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 122). - ISBN 978-92-9198-170-0

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp122-Violence_politique_et_paix_dans_le_monde_arabe.pdf

UEO 122

La vittoria di Hamas in Palestina / di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : IAI, 2006. - 3 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0603)
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0603.pdf>

Les voix du soulèvement palestinien : 1987-1988 : édition critique des communiqués du Commandement national unifié du soulèvement et du Mouvement de la résistance islamique / Jean-François Legrain ; traduction française en collaboration avec Pierre Chenard. - Le Caire : CEDEJ, 1991. - 106, 270, 351 p. - (Dossiers du CEDEJ ; 1991). - ISBN 2-905838-23-X
PM 747

Vox populi: trends in Israeli public opinion on national security 2004-2009 / Yehuda Ben Meir, Olena Bagnomoldavsky. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2010. - 112 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 106). - ISBN 978-965-7425-21-3
Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/\(FILE\)91291193491.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/(FILE)91291193491.pdf)
PM 1517

The war after the war : strategic lessons of Iraq and Afghanistan / Anthony H. Cordesman. - Washington : The CSIS Press, 2004. - xix, 73 p. - (Significant issues series ; 26, no.4). - ISBN 0-89206-450-1
PM 1214

The war in Lebanon / Center for Strategic Studies, Tel Aviv University. - Tel Aviv : Center for Strategic Studies, 1983. - 42 p. - (CSS memorandum ; 8)
Slightly edited versions of two lectures delivered at a symposium held at Tel Aviv University on Nov. 10, 1982. - Contiene: The effects on Israel's strategic situation / Aharon Yariv; The PLO and the Palestinians / Gabriel Ben-Dor
BO 499

Water and instability in the Middle East / Natasha Beschorner. - London : Brassey's for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1992. - 82p. - (Adelphi papers ; 273). - ISBN 1-85753-058-6
Sulla cop.: Winter 1992/93
AO/AP 257

Water, power and politics in the Middle East : the other Israeli-Palestinian conflict / Jan Selby. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2003. - xii, 275 p. - ISBN 1-86064-934-3
Bibliografia: 241-264
PM 1187

The West Bank and Gaza Atlas / [Meron Benvenisti and Shlomo Khayat]. - Jerusalem : West Bank Data Base Project ; The Jerusalem Post, c1988. - 140 p. : c. geogr. - ISBN 965-356-002-6
PM 677

The West Bank and Gaza: Israel's options for peace : Israel's options for peace / report of a JCSS study group ; [editors: Joseph Alpher, Shai Feldman]. - [Jerusalem] : The Jerusalem Post, c1989. - 235p. - ISBN 965-356-004-2
PM 630

The West Bank data project: a survey of Israel's policies / Meron Benvenisti. - Washington : American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, c1984. - x, 97 p. - (AEI studies ; 398). - ISBN 0844735442 (pbk.) ; 0844735450
Contiene: 1. The missing age group: demography; 2. Prosperity and stagnation: the economy; 3. Alienated islands: land use; 4. The scramble for space: land ownership; 5. The dominant purpose: legal and administrative considerations; 6. From security to suburbia: Israeli settlements in the West Banks; 7. A turning point?
PM 528

The West Bank of Israel : point of no return? / Graham E. Fuller. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1989. - xii, 55p. - (RAND reports). - ISBN 0-8330-0982-6
RAND 24

What common security policy? : managing 21st century threats to peace and security : a Euro-American policy dialogue : Paris, 15-16 November 2002 / Fondation pour la recherche stratégique, Centre Thucyde, United Nations Association of the United States of America. - [S.l. : s.n., 2002]. - 1 cartella (7 fasc.)

Paper di Aliboni pubbl. in Documenti IAI 0227

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2002_11_15-16_paris.pdf

Contiene: a. Programme (4 p.); b. Participants (2 p.); 1. Security challenges in a scrambled world order / Lawrence J. Korb (9 p.); 2. Controlling weapons of mass destruction: what concern to Europe and NATO? / Bernard Sitt (4 p.); 3. The use of force in a changing world: U.S. and European perspective / Ivo H. Daalder (10 p.); 4. The Gulf, the Near East and the Balkans: what common concerns? / Roberto Aliboni (9 p.) = Documenti IAI 0227; 5. The West's stake in conflict prevention and post-conflict peacebuilding: what works? Whose works? / Nancy Bearg Dyke (12 p.); 6. Stability operations. War-fighting, peace-keeping and the division of labour / Richard Cobbold (9 p.); 7. Common European security and defense policy: what's hard, what's soft, and what's funded? / Yves Boyer (8 p.)

Convegni

Where are we? where do we go from here? : transatlantic perspectives on the broader Middle East and North Africa : Rome, 8-9 October 2004 / Istituto affari internazionali. - [S.l. : s.n., 2004]. - 1 cartella (4 fasc.)

Paper pubbl. in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (October-December 2004) e in: *Transatlantic perspectives on the broader Middle East and North Africa. Where are we? Where do we go from here?* / Tamara Cofman Wittes et al., Roma: IAI, 2004, 60 p. (IAI Quaderni English series ; 6), testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/2510>

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2004_10_08-9_rome.pdf

Contiene: a. Agenda ([2] p.); b. List of participants ([2] p.); 1. Promoting democratic reform in the Arab world: the strategic challenges of joint action / Tamara Cofman Wittes (12 p.), pubbl. con il tit. "Promoting Democracy in the Arab World: The Challenge of Joint Action" in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (October-December 2004), p. 75-88 e in IAI Quaderni English series No. 6 (2004), p. 29-40; 2. The future of Iraq: the impact on the nation and the region of unifying and divisive Iraqi trends / Peter Sluglett (16 p.), pubbl. con il tit. "The Future of Iraq: Uncertainty, Disenchantment and Despair" in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (October-December 2004), p. 43-52 e in IAI Quaderni English series No. 6 (2004), p. 21-28; 3. Prospects for the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and peace process, and for EU/US contribution / Yezid Sayigh ([4] p.), pubbl. con il tit. "A Sisyphean Task. Putting the Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process Back on Track" in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (October-December 2004), p. 25-42 e in IAI Quaderni English series No. 6 (2004), p. 7-20; 4. Defence cooperation and democratization. NATO role towards the broader Middle East and the Mediterranean / Fred Tanner (15 p.), pubbl. con il tit. "NATO's Role in Defence Cooperation and Democratisation in the Middle East" in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (October-December 2004), p. 101-113 e in IAI Quaderni English series No. 6 (2004), p. 41-51

Convegni

Where is Israel heading? / by Piki Ish-Shalom. - Roma : IAI, 2013. - 5 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1320). - ISBN 978-88-98042-91-3

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), June 2013

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/419>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/IAIwp1320.pdf>

IAIWP 2013

Whither Iran? : reform, domestic politics and national security / Shahram Chubin. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2002. - 139p. - (Adelphi papers ; 342). - ISBN 0-19-851667-3

AO/AP 324

Who needs whom? : Turkey and Israel agree on normalization deal / by Mohammed Alsaftawi. - Roma : IAI, 2016. - 16 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1630). - ISBN 978-88-9368-010-3

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), November 2016.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7000>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1630.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Turkish position on the Palestinian cause, 2. An unfulfilled opportunity for reconciliation; 3. Repositioning Turkish foreign policy; 4. Significant turning point: Turkey and Israel agree on a normalization deal – Who wins and who loses?; Conclusion; References

IAIWP 2016

Wired citizenship : youth learning and activism in the Middle East / edited by Linda Herrera with Rehab Sakr. - London and New York : Routledge, 2014. - xii, 207 p. - (Critical youth studies). - ISBN 978-0-415-85393-4 ; 978-0-415-85394-1 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-74757-5 (ebk)

Sulla p. xi: This volume began as Workshop No. 1 of the 13th Mediterranean Research Meeting of the Robert Schumann Center for Advanced Studies at the European University Institute by the title "Youth and Citizenship in a Digital Era" [Montecatini Terme, 21-24 March 2012]

Contiene: Series Editor Introduction; Foreword; 1. Introduction: Wired and Revolutionary in the Middle East and North Africa / Linda Herrera and Rehab Sakr. -- Section I. Virtual Learning for Critical Citizenship : 2. Youth and Citizenship in the Digital Age: A View from Egypt / Linda Herrera (republished from Harvard Educational Review); 3. Morocco On-Trial: De-colonial Logic and Transformative Practice in Cyberspace / Charis Boutieri; 4. Children's Citizenship: Revolution and the Seeds of an Alternative Future in Egypt / Chiara Diana; 5. Cyberspace in Turkey: A "Youthful" Space for Expressing Powerful Discontent and Suffering / Demet Lüküslü; 6. Distorting Digital Citizenship: Khaled Said, Facebook, and Egypt's Streets / Amro Ali and Dina El-Sharnouby. -- Section II. Internet, Geopolitics and Redefining the Political : 7. "Hungry

for Freedom": Palestine Youth Activism in the Era of Social Media / Mira Nabulsi; 8. Opening Networks, Sealing Borders: Youth and Racist Discourse on the Internet / Miranda Christou and Elena Ioannidou; 9. Computer Intimacy: Digitally-Mediated Democratization of Arab Youth Culture / Catherine Cornet; 10. "We Are Not All Malala": Children and Citizenship in the Age of Internet and Drones / Fauzia Rahman; 11. The Power of Online Networks: Citizenship among Muslim Brotherhood Cyber Youth / Rehab Sakr; 12. Digital Technology as Surveillance: The Green Movement in Iran / Narges Bajoghli. -- List of Contributors; Index
PM 1651

Women in contemporary Palestine : between old conflicts and new realities / Maria Holt. - Jerusalem : Palestinian Academic Society for the Study of International Affairs, 1996. - 102, 117p.
Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e arabo
PM 893

Youth activism in the South and East Mediterranean countries since the Arab uprisings: challenges and policy options / Silvia Colombo (ed.). - Barcelona : European Institute of the Mediterranean, 2016. - 74 p. - (IEMed/EuroMeSCo Joint Policy Study ; 2)

Outcome of the Working Package on "Youth Activism in the South and East Mediterranean Countries since the Arab Uprisings: Challenges and Policy Options", led by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the EuroMeSCo project "Euro-Mediterranean Political Research and Dialogue for Inclusive Policy-Making Processes". - Autori: Nadine Abdalla, Silvia Colombo, Isabel Schäfer, Omar Shaban
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6023>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/euromescostudy_2.pdf;
<https://www.euromesco.net/publication/youth-activism-in-the-south-and-east-mediterranean-countries-since-the-arab-uprisings-challenges-and-policy-options>; <https://www.iemed.org/publication/youth-activism-in-the-south-and-east-mediterranean-countries-since-the-arab-uprisings-challenges-and-policy-options>
Contiene: 1. Youth Activism, Government Policies and the Role of the EU, Silvia Colombo, p. 7-24 : Introduction; 1.1 The Impact of Government Policies on Youth Exclusion/Inclusion; 1.2 Framing Youth Activism in the South and East Mediterranean Countries; 1.3 The EU's Youth-Relevant Policies and Approach in the South and East Mediterranean Countries; 1.4 Conclusions and Outline of the Other Chapters of the Policy Study; Bibliography. -- 2. The Quest for Accountability and Socio-Political Change in Egypt: Repertoires of Actions and Challenges for Youth Activism at the Local Level, Nadine Abdalla, p. 27-43 : Introduction; 2.1 Advocacy and Training: A Way to Increase Youth Inclusion?; 2.2 Creating and Supporting "Popular Committees": A Way to Empower People?; 2.3 Playing a Mediating Role: A Way to Build Local Lobbies and Social Capital?; 2.4 Conclusions and Recommendations; Bibliography and Background references. -- 3. The Arab Spring and the Palestinian Youth Movement: Different Challenges and Priorities, Omar Shaban, p. 45-59 : Introduction; 3.1 The Political Context; 3.2 The Arab Spring: Palestinian Youth Hopes; 3.3 A Palestinian Spring?; 3.4 Palestinian Youth Actions and Forms of Mobilisation; 3.5 An Extreme Form of Resistance. Neither Intifada, nor Military Resistance: the Habbah; 3.6 "Arab Winter", "Palestinian Winter": Disillusion and Radicalisation?; 3.7 Conclusions and Recommendations; Bibliography. -- 4. Fostering a Youth-Sensitive Approach in the EU's Policies towards the South and East Mediterranean Countries – The Case of Tunisia, Isabel Schäfer, p. 61-74 : Introduction; 4.1 Aspirations and Concerns of Tunisian Youth(s); 4.2 Fostering a Youth-Sensitive Approach in EU Policies; 4.3 The EU's Toolkit to Tackle Youth Challenges in the SEM Countries; Bibliography and Background references
IAI/F 158

Youth and family policies in Arab countries and Turkey: the political stakes of demography / Françoise De Bel-Air. - Roma : IAI, 2016. - 53 p. - (Power2Youth working papers ; 13)

Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Power2Youth project, June 2016
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6472>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/p2y_13.pdf; <http://www.power2youth.eu/publications/youth-and-family-policies-in-arab-countries-and-turkey-the-political-stakes-of-demography>
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Family Dynamics, Contrasted Trends (1.1 Evolution of Family Structures from the 1960s to the 2000s; 1.2 The 2000s-2010s: Reversing Trends?; 1.3 The Proximate Determinants to Family Formation Patterns: Divided Youth?); 2. Family and the Nation-Building Processes: Family Policies from the 1960s to the 2000s; 3. The 2000s and Beyond: Family Policies at the Heart of the Political Struggle; 4. Contrasted Policies, Divided Politics: Analysing Policy Representations of Youth (4.1 Number: Youth as Agents of Production and Reproduction of Family Units; 4.2 Structure: Youth as an Agent of Reproduction of the Structures of Domination and Protection within the Family; 4.3 Dynamics: Youth as an Agent of Reproduction of Social Values and Identity); 5. Family Policies as Biopolitics: Converging Towards a New Kind of "Neoliberal Neopatriarchal" Society? (5.1 Family, Population and Politics; 5.2 Neo-authoritarianism and the Reshuffling of Neopatriarchy: Youth as Subjects; 5.3 Neoliberal Policies and the Sustainable Family: Youth as a Commodity; 5.4 Muslim vs. Non-Muslim Family: Youth as the Guardian of Cultural Distinction); Conclusion; References

Youth and youth culture in the contemporary Middle East / edited by Jørgen Bæk Simonsen. - Aarhus : Aarhus University Press, 2005. - 162 p. : ill. - (Proceedings of the Danish Institute in Damascus ; 3). - ISBN 87-7934-885-8

Sulla p. 9: The articles published in this volume ... were originally presented at a conference in Damascus in December 2002 organised by The Danish Institute in Damascus and The University of Damascus
Contiene: Introduction: Youth, History and Change in the Modern Arab World / Jørgen Bæk Simonsen; "Watan" and "Rujula": The Emergence of a New Model of Youth in Interwar Iraq / Peter Wien; The Discovery of Adolescence in the Middle East / Jakob Skovgaard-Petersen; Discovering the Other: "Arab/Jewish" Youth Encounters in Arab Films / Ala al-Harmarnah; New Trends in the Young Egyptian Theatre: Ahmad al-'Attâr and The Temple Independent Company / Monica Ruocco; Young, Male and Sufi Muslim in the City of Damascus / Leif Stenberg; Interpreting Discourses of Honour in the Evolving Dating Culture of Young Cairenes from an Asian yin and yang perspective / Ikrân Eum; The Construction of "Youth" in Public Discourse in Turkey: A Generational Approach / Leyla Neyzi; Youth, Moral and Islamism: Spending Your Leisure Time with Hamas in Palestine / Michael Irving Jensen; Youth in Morocco: How Does the Use of the Internet Shape the Daily Life of the Youth and What Are Its Repercussions? / Ines Baune; Iranian Youth and Cartoons in the Islamic Republic under

President Khatami / Farian Sabahi; Youth Culture and Official State Discourse in Iran / Claus V. Pedersen
PM 1649

Zeitgeschichtliche Hintergründe aktueller Konflikte IX : Vortragsreihe an der ETH Zürich Sommersemester 2002 / Hrsg. Kurt R. Spillman und Andreas Wenger. - Zürich : Forschungsstelle für Sicherheitspolitik und Konfliktanalyse, c2002. - 333p. - (Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik und Konfliktforschung ; 65). - ISBN 3-905641-84-4